

INDEX
TO ALL
AMTF PUBLICATIONS

Second Edition April 1, 2013



Copyright 2000
Ascended Master Teaching Foundation
Mount Shasta, California

DEAR SINCERE SEEKER AFTER TRUTH

We are most happy that we can offer an index of all AMTF-Publications to active co-workers. It is the result of about two thousand hours of research.

The index contains 439 keywords with about 8,000 references. We trust you will find the index a very valuable tool in your study, lectures and in preparing lessons.

In using this index, it will be helpful to keep in mind the following:

The first choice of reference should be entries that are outlined in caps. These entries contain a detailed discussion of a certain subject with a length of at least 1/2 page.

Every entry was checked for accuracy, but it is possible that the student finds a few inaccuracies. If you should find any errors, please bring them to our attention at the end of a year, so we may update the index.

We trust you will find the index a very valuable tool in your study and in preparing lessons.

God bless you in your continued endeavor to serve the Light!

Werner Schroeder

LIST OF BOOKS, BOOKLETS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE INDEX

AM+RET	Ascended Masters and Their Retreats
MAN	Man, His Origin, History and Destiny.-2nd edition, 2000,
J. Bk.1,2,3,4&5	Journal, Books 1 through 5
B. BK. 1,2	Bulletin Books 1 and 2
DICT	Dictations
21 LESSONS	21 Essential Lessons, Vol.1 and Vol.2
1 RAY	Initiations of the First Ray
VICTORY	Manifesting Victorious Accomplishment
MARY'S ASST.	Mother Mary's Assistance.
ELECTR	Electrons and the Elemental Kingdom
PRECIP	The Law of Precipitation
MARY	Memories of Jesus and Mother Mary
U.M.	Unveiled Mysteries.
ELOHIM	The Seven Elohim Speak
7 RAY	Initiations of the Seventh Ray
ANGELS	The Angelic Kingdom
NEW AGE	The Teachings of the New Age
WISDOM 1, 2	Wisdom of the Ages, Vol. 1 and 2. The text of these booklets may also be found in the book "Teachings of the New Age"
WILL OF GOD	Will of God. This text of this booklet may also be found in the book "Initiations of the First Ray"
MICHAEL	Archangel Michael and his Helpers. This text of this booklet may also be found in the book "Initiations of the First Ray"

TABLE OF CONTENTS OF KEYWORDS

(A keyword for a certain subject contains one or more references listed in an AMTF- Publication)

Accidents (Happenstance)	15
Addictions	15
Africa	15
Alchemy, Divine	15
Alpha and Omega	15
Amaryllis	15
America	15
Amphitheaters	16
Ananda	16
Angels	16
Animals/Animal Kingdom	17
Appearances	18
ARCHANGELS/ARCHAII	18
Archangel Michael	18
Archangel Jophiel.....	19
Archangel Chamuel.....	20
Archangel Gabriel	20
Archangel Raphael (see also "Consecration"	20
Archangel Uriel	20
Archangel Zadkiel	21
Archaii Faith	21
Archaii Constance (Twin Ray of Jophiel, Second Ray)	21
Archaii Charity (Twin Ray of Chamuel)	21
Archaii Hope (Twin Ray of Hope)	21
Archaii Mary	21
Archaii Donna Grace (Twin Ray of Uriel)	21
Archaii Holy Amethyst	21
Aries and Thor.....	21
Armageddon.....	21
Arthur, King.....	22
Asala Festival	22
Ascended Master Teaching Foundation	22
Ascended Masters	22
Ascension.....	24
Astral Realm	26
Astronomy	27
Atlantis	27
Atomic Accelerator	29
Atonement	29
Attention	29
Aura	29
Australia	30
Avatar	30
Bailey, Alice.....	30
Balance.....	30
Ballard, Mr. Guy.....	31
Beauty	31
Bernadette	31
Besant, Annie	31
Bible	31
Birds.....	32
Birth	32
Blavatsky, Helena	32
Body Elemental.....	32
Brain.....	33
Breath/Breathing, Rhythmic.....	33

Bridge to Freedom (Teachings).....	34
Buddha, Office of/Buddhas/Buddhahood	37
Builders of Form	37
Cassiere, W. (Brother Bill)	37
Causal Body	37
Central Sun	38
Centrifugal/Centripetal Force	38
Cha Ara, Ascended Master	38
Chakra(s)	38
Chanandra, Ascended Master.....	39
Channel/Channeling	39
Chelas and their relationship with Ascended Masters	39
Chelas on the path to ascension	39
Cherubim	45
Child/Children.....	45
China.....	46
Chohan(s)	46
Christ.....	47
Christ, Second Coming of	47
Christ-Self/Selves.....	47
Christian/Christianity/Christian Church.....	48
Christmas.....	49
City/Cities.....	49
Civilizations (ancient)	49
Color(s).....	50
Comfort/Comforter(s)	50
Communism	51
Compassion.....	51
Compound	51
Concentration.....	51
Conductor(s)	51
Confucius	52
Consciousness	52
Consecrate/Consecration	54
Constancy	54
Contagion/Contagious	54
Contemplation	54
Cosmic Highways.....	55
Cosmic Law	55
Cosmic Law of Balance.....	56
Cosmic Law of Cause and Effect	56
Cosmic Law of Conservation of Energy	56
Cosmic Law of Forgiveness.....	56
Cosmic Law of Free Will	56
Cosmic Library.....	57
Cosmic Mirror	57
Cosmic Moment(s)	57
Creation	57
Cremation	58
Criticism.....	58
Cross	59
Crystal	59
Cuzco, Ascended Master.....	59
Cycle(s)	59
Cycle from Birth to 'Death' leading to Re-embodiment	59
Dante	60
Daphne, Ascended Lady Master	60
Dawn, Ascended Lady Master	60
Death	60

Decree(s)/Decreeing and Invocation(s)	62
Depression	65
Desire	65
Deva(s).....	65
Diana.....	65
Directo.....	65
Discarnate(s).....	66
Discord	66
Discrimination.....	66
Disease(s).....	68
Dispensation(s)	69
Divine Plan/Pattern	70
Djwal Kul	73
Dove.....	73
Druid	73
Dream(s)	73
Earthbound	73
Earth/Earth Inbreath of.....	73
East.....	77
El Morya.....	77
Electrical currents	79
Electronic Light.....	79
Electron(s)	80
Elemental Life/Kingdom.....	83
Elemental(s)/.....	83
Elements, Four	83
Elohim(Seven) and Their Twin Rays	85
Hercules/Amazon (Twin Ray).....	86
Cassiopea/Minerva	86
Orion/Angelica	86
Elohim of Purity (Claire)/Astrea	86
Vista (Cyclopea)/Crystal	86
Elohim of Peace (Tranquility) /Pacifica.....	86
Arcturus/Diana	86
Emotional Body	87
Energy	87
Enthusiasm	88
Entity/Entities.....	88
Eriel.....	89
Etherealization.....	89
Etheric Body.....	89
Etheric Record(s).....	90
Europe.....	90
Evil (Forces of Evil)	90
Exorcism	91
Faith	91
Fall of Man	92
Family.....	92
Fear.....	92
Feeling(s).....	93
Feminine/Masculine	94
Fiat(s).....	94
Fire.....	94
Flame(s)	94
Food	95
Forcefield(s)	95
Forgiveness.....	97
Four Lower Bodies	97
France	100

Freedom	100
Fun Wey	100
Galaxy	100
Gandhi, Mahatma	101
Garden of Eden	101
Gautama, Lord	101
Glastonbury.....	103
God	103
Godhead	104
God Parents	104
God-Power(s).....	105
God-Qualities (Virtues).....	105
Gold	105
Gossip.....	105
Government(s)	105
Grace.....	106
Grant(s).....	106
Gratitude.....	106
Great Divine Director.....	107
Great White Brotherhood.....	107
Guard(s)	108
Guardian(s).....	108
Guidance.....	109
Happiness	109
Harmony, Ascended Master	110
Harmony	110
Heal/Healing/Health.....	111
Heart	114
Heaven	115
Helios	115
Hell.....	116
Hierarchy, Spiritual	116
Hilarion	116
Himalaya, Lord	117
History of Mankind	117
Holy Grail	118
Holy Spirit	118
Holy Trinity	119
Home.....	119
Humility	119
Hypnotism.....	119
I AM	119
I AM ACTIVITY	120
I AM Presence	120
Idol Worship.....	122
Illumination	122
Immaculata, Planetary Silent Watcher	122
Immaculate Concept	122
Initiate(s) Initiation(s) and tests	123
Innocente, Ascended Lady Master	124
Invisibility, Cloak of.....	124
Isis and Osiris.....	124
Jesus	124
Jewel(s)/Gemstone(s)	128
John the Beloved	128
K-17 (Head of Cosmic Secret Service)	128
Karma.....	129
Karmic Board.....	131
Keynote	132

Knights of the Round Table	132
Knowledge	132
Krishna, Lord.....	133
Krishna and Sophia	133
Krishnamurti.....	133
Kumaras	133
Kumaras, the Seven, of Venus	133
Kuthumi	133
Kwan Yin.....	134
Lady Masters.....	135
Laggards.....	135
Language.....	135
Lanto, Lord	136
Leadbeater	136
Leader(s)/ship	136
Lemuria	136
Leonara, Lady Master.....	137
Leto, Lady Master	137
Levitation	137
Liberty	137
Liberty Flame	137
Liberty, Goddess of.....	137
Life.....	138
Lifestream	139
Light.....	139
Light, Goddess of.....	140
Limitation.....	140
Ling, Lord.....	140
Lloyd, David	140
Lord of the World	140
Love	141
Love Star	142
Luminous Presence	142
Magnet/Magnetic	142
Magnetize/Magnetization.....	142
Maha Chohan	142
Maitreya, Lord	144
Man/Mankind	146
Manu(s)	147
Mary, Lady Master	148
Mastery.....	149
Melchizedek	155
Memory	155
Mental Body	155
Mercy	156
Merlin the Magician.....	156
Meru, God/Goddess	156
Meta, Lady Master	156
Micah, Cosmic Angel of Unity.....	156
Middle Way	157
Mind	157
Ministering Angel(s)	157
Momentum(s).....	157
Moon	157
Mother(s)/Motherhood	158
Motive(s)/Motivation	158
Mountain(s)/Mountain Spirits/Gods of Mountains.....	158
Music/ Music of the Spheres	159
Nada.....	160

Nature/Nature Kingdom	160
Neptune and Lunara	161
New Age	161
Nirvana	163
Number(s)	163
Obedience.....	163
Oracles of Delphi	164
Oromasis and Diana.....	164
Pain.....	164
Pallas Athena.....	164
Parent(s)/Parenthood.....	165
Patience.....	166
Paul the Venetian	166
Peace.....	166
Peace, Goddess of	166
Pelleur (Director of Earth Element).....	167
Peruzia, Goddess	167
Perseverance.....	167
Petition(s)	167
Phenomena	168
Physical Body	168
Plague(s)	169
Planet(s).....	169
Polaris and Magnus.....	170
Portia, Goddess of Justice and Opportunity	170
Poseidon, Casimir	170
Prana.....	170
Pray/Prayer	170
Precipitate/Precipitation.....	171
Priest/Priestess/Priesthood	174
Principa, God of Divine Order.....	175
Prison(s)	175
Problem(s)	175
Protection	175
Purification	176
Purity.....	177
Purity, Goddess of	177
Pyramid(s)	177
Quality/Qualities Circles.....	177
Race/Racial	178
Radiation	178
Ray-O-Light, Ascended Master.....	179
Rays	179
Ray One.....	179
Ray Two	180
Ray Three	180
Ray Four	181
Ray Five.....	181
Ray Six	181
Ray Seven.....	182
Rebellion.....	182
Re-embodiment.....	182
Religion(s).....	183
Requirement of the Hour.....	184
Resurrection/Resurrection Flame.....	184
RETREATS OF THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD.....	185
Ascension Temple Of Luxor, Egypt.....	186
Cathedral Of Nature In Kashmir, India.....	186
Cave of Light.....	186

Cave of Symbols	186
Chateau De Liberte, (Temple of Liberty) France	186
Etheric Cities	187
Focus of Saint Germain on Mt. Shasta	187
Focus of the Liberty Flame in New York City Harbor	187
Palace of Light.....	187
Palace of White Marble.....	187
Retreat on Madagascar	187
Resurrection Temple, Holy Land.....	187
Retreat of The Blue Lotus, Himalaya Mountains, Tibet	187
Secret Valley Retreat.....	188
Temples over Blue Ridge Mts. And over New Bedford	188
Temple of Comfort, Ceylon	188
Temple of Faith, Banff, Canada.....	188
Retreat of God's Will, Darjeeling, India	188
Temple of the Holy Spirit.....	188
Retreat of Illumination, Lake Titicaca, S. America	188
Temple of Mercy, Peiping, China	189
Temple of Peace (Suva)	189
Temple of Purification by Violet Fire	189
Temple of Ruby	189
Temple of The Sacred Heart	189
Retreat of Truth, Crete, Greece.....	189
Retreat of Violet Fire, Transylvania.....	190
Royal Teton Retreat	190
Shamballa, Over Gobi Desert	190
Rhythm	191
Rod of Power	191
Root Race(s)	191
Sacred Fire.....	192
Saint Germain.....	193
Saint Patrick	196
Saint Theresa	196
Sanat Kumara.....	196
Scepter of Power	198
Science	198
Seraphim	198
Serapis Bey	199
Serve/Service	200
Service through Group Activity.....	204
Seven Bodies of Man.....	206
Seven Spheres.....	206
Sex	207
Silence.....	207
Silent Watcher(s).....	208
Silver Cord	208
Sin(s).....	208
Singleton, Bob, Ascended Master	209
Sleepers' Realm	209
Solar System(s)	209
Soul(s).....	209
South America	210
Space	210
Spark(s).....	210
Spheres	211
Spine/Spinal Column	211
Spirit(s).....	211
Spiritual Application	211
Spiritual Caravan	212

Spiritual Pride.....	212
Sports.....	212
Star(s).....	212
Studying.....	212
Suffering.....	212
Suicide.....	213
Sun.....	213
Surya.....	213
Tabor, God.....	213
Talent(s).....	213
Talisman.....	213
Tara, God.....	213
Teach/Teaching/Teacher(s).....	213
Teamwork.....	214
Temple(s).....	214
Thanksgiving.....	215
Theosophical Society.....	215
Thor (Director of Air Element).....	215
Thoughtform(s).....	215
Thoughtform of the Year.....	216
Threefold Flame.....	216
Transfiguration.....	218
Transmission Flame Activity/Service.....	218
Transmutation.....	219
Truth.....	219
Tube of Light.....	220
Twin Flame(s)/Twin Ray(s).....	220
Unity.....	220
Universe.....	221
Vaivasvata, Manu of 5 th Roottrace.....	221
Veil.....	221
Venus, Lady Master.....	221
Venus, Planet.....	222
Vesta.....	222
Vestal Virgins.....	223
Vibration(s)/Vibratory Rate(s).....	223
Victorious Accomplishment.....	223
Victory.....	224
Victory, Cosmic Being.....	224
Violet Transmuting Flame.....	224
Virtues of our God-Parents Helios and Vesta.....	226
Visualization.....	226
Vow(s).....	227
Vulcan, Lord.....	227
War.....	227
Wealth.....	227
Wesak Festival.....	227
West.....	228
White Fire Being.....	228
Whitsuntide.....	228
Wisdom.....	229
Wisemen, the Three.....	229
Women.....	229
Word(s).....	229
World Teacher.....	230
Youth.....	230
Zadkiel, Order of.....	230
Zarathustra.....	231
Zodiac.....	231

CROSS REFERENCES TO KEYWORDS

Cross Reference	Keyword
Adoration	Archangels (Chamuel), Flames, Gratitude, Ray Three
Afterlife	Death, Re-embodiment, Etheric Body, Karmic Board, Sleepers' Realm,
Akashic Records	Etheric Records
All-Seeing Eye of God	Vista
Alpha & Omega	Central Sun
Amethyst	Archangels, Violet Flame
Aquaria	Planets
Application	Decreeing
Archaii Mary (Twin Ray of Raphael)	Mary, Lady Master
Arrogance	Spiritual Pride
Astrea	Elohim of Purity/Divine Complement Astrea
Atoms	Electrons
Axis (straightening Earth's)	Earth, Inbreath of
Beneficial Radiations	(book "Seventh Ray") Cycles
Body/Bodies	Seven Bodies of Man, Physical Body, Four Lower Bodies
Brother(s)/Brotherhood	Great White Brotherhood
Buddha, Lord Gautama	Gautama, Lord
Cancer	disease
Cassiopea and Minerva (Elohim)	Ray Two, Elohim
Cataclysm	Earth, Inbreath of
Ceremony/Ceremonial	Service (individual service), Service-Group Activity, Music, Rays (Seven)
Chelas on the path to ascension	Chelas and their relationship with Ascended Masters, Appearances, Immaculate Concept, Studying, Ascended Masters, Mastery, Astral Realm, Evil Forces, Initiations, Ascension, Spiritual Application, Humility, Service (Individual Service), Service /Group Activity, Channels, Discrimination, Decreeing, Dispensations, Contemplation, Forcefields, Transmission Flame Service, Teach(er)s, Crisis, Bridge to Freedom, I AM (The word I AM),
Civilization(s)	Atlantis, Lemuria, Cosmic Mirror, Garden of Eden, Civilizations (Ancient)
Columbus, Christopher	Saint Germain, America
Cosmic Christ	World Teacher
Cosmic Cycle(s)	Cycles, Rays, Seven
Cosmic Law of Harmony	Harmony
Cosmic Light	Electronic Light
Cosmic Ray(s)	Rays (Seven), Feminine/Masculine (Rays)
Crisis (today's cosmic crisis),	Earth, Inbreath of
Daily Application	Decreeing
Dark Forces	Entities, Astral Realm, Evil (Evil Forces)
Destiny	Divine Plan/Pattern, I AM Presence, Mastery Ascension, Vow,
Immaculate	Concept, Perfection, Harmony
Diana	Oromasis and Diana
Dinosaurs	Animals, Fall of Man, Civilizations
Diet	Food
Discarnate(s)	Death, Re-embodiment, Astral Realm, Compound, Sleepers' Realm
Discernment	Discrimination
Disciples	Jesus, Mary, Religion, Bible, Christian/Christianity
Diana (Princess of Fire Element)	Oromasis (Prince of Fire Element)

Divine Order	Principa, God of Divine Order
Egypt	Civilizations (Ancient)
Embodiment	Karmic Board, Re-embodiment, Death
Emotions	Feelings
Epidemic(s)	Plagues, Crisis, Disease, Healing, Forcefields, Karma, Decrees,
Service	individual service), Service/Group Activity, Entities, Transmutation
Fairies	Elemental(s), Nature Kingdom, Elemental Life
Fifth Ray	Ray Five
Financial Supply	Precipitation, Wealth, Surya, Maha Chohan, Retreats (Surya's at Suva, Fiji), Spiritual Application
First Ray	Ray One
Flying Saucers	Space, Planet(s), Galaxy, Universe, Atlantis
Fourth Ray	Ray Four
Gems/Gemstones	Gold, Sacred Fire, Talisman, Conductors, Energy
God, Nature of	Virtues of God
God Presence	I AM Presence, Stillness, Silence, Threefold Flame, Electronic Body
God's Will	Divine Plan, Perfection, Mastery, Creation
Golden Age(s)	Civilizations, Atlantis, Lemuria, Garden of Eden, Perfection
	Root Race(s) (the 7th), New Age
Golden Robe, Brothers	Great White Brotherhood
Greece, golden age of	Civilizations (ancient)
Group(s)/Group Activity	Service through Group Activity, Forcefields)
Guru(s)	Ascended Masters, Teacher(s)
Half-Yearly Council	Karmic Board)
Higher Mental Body	Christ-Self
Holy Christ-Self	Christ-Self
Holy Comforter	Maha Chohan, Holy Spirit, Retreats, (Comfort), Comforter
Hope, Archaii	Archaii Hope
Immanuel and Immaculata	Immaculate Concept, Silent Watcher, Divine Plan, Earth
Inbreath, Cosmic	Earth, Inbreath of, Breath (Rhythmic), Planets
Incarnate/Incarnation	Re-embodiment
Incas and Mayas	Civilizations (Ancient)
Individual	Lifestream
Initiator, the Great	Maitreya, Lord
Inner Bodies	Four Lower Bodies, Seven Bodies of Man, Causal Body, Christ-Self, Electronic Body/Presence,
Intellect/ual	Four Lower Bodies, Mental Body, Knowledge, Mind, Physical Body
Interstellar Space	Cosmic, (Highways), Space, Solar system, Universe, Galaxy, Planets
	Astronomy
Invocation	Decrees
Jophiel, Archangel	Archangels
Judgment	Karmic Board, Re-embodiment
Justice, Goddess of	Portia, Karmic Board
Karma, Lords of	Lords of Karma
Karmic Law	Cosmic Law (Law of Cause and Effect), Lords of Karma
Law, Karmic	Karma, Cosmic Law (Law, of Cause and Effect)
Lords of Karma	Karmic Board
Lunara	Moon, Neptune
Masculine	Feminine/Masculine
Master(s)	Ascended Masters
Maya	Astral Realm, Veil, Fall of Man
Meat	Eating meat, Food
Mediator(s)	Channel, Messengers

Medicine	Healing, Disease, Hilarion, Cancer, Food
Meditation	Contemplation
Mercy, Goddess of	Kwan Yin
Meru, Continent of	South America, History of Mankind, Atlantis, Meru, God/Goddess
Messenger(s)	Discrimination, Channels
Miracle(s)	Phenomena, Discrimination, Ascended Masters, Mastery
Morya	El Morya
Moses	Lord Ling
Mu	Lemuria, Retreats (Suva), Civilizations
Opulence	Wealth, Supply
Pentecost	Whitsuntide, Christian/Christianity, Bible, Holy Spirit, Prana
Permanent Atom	Electrons
Pillar of Light	Tube of Light
Planetary Changes	Earth, Inbreath of
Poverty	Wealth, Limitation, Suffering, Karma, Precipitation, Supply
Prediction(s)	New Age
Pride	Spiritual Pride
Prophecy	Predictions
Protective Pillar of Light	Tube of Light
Psychic Phenomena	Phenomena, Discrimination, Dreams, Mediators/Messengers Channels, Astral Realm, Entities
Pythagoras	Kuthumi, Music, Civilization(s)
Rebirth	Birth, Karmic Board, Death, Re-embodiment
Requirement of the Hour	Earth (Inbreath of), Service (individual and group service)
Rhythmic Breath	Breath, Rhythmic
Ruby	Ray Six, Healing, Color(s), Flames, Temples
Saint Francis of Assisi	Kuthumi
Salamanders	Elementals, Elements (fire), Oromasis and Diana
Second Coming of Christ	Christ, Second Coming of
Second Ray	Ray Two
Seven Rays	Color(s), Ray(s), Cycles, Root Races, Chohans, Divine Plan, Initiations, Archangels, Elohim, Hierarchy
Seven Virtues	Virtues of our God-Parents Helios and Vesta
Seventh Ray	Ray Seven
Shakespeare, William	Saint Germain
Shamballa	Sanat Kumara, Great White Brotherhood, Retreats (Shamballa), Lord of the World
Shroud of Turin	Jesus
Sixth Ray	Ray Six
Sleep	Dreams, Consciousness, Fall of Man, Veil, Four Lower Bodies)
Spoken Word	Decrees, Word(s), Thoughtforms, Precipitation, Creation, Invocation, (the word I AM), Language, Spiritual Application, Mastery
I AM	Chelas
Student(s)	Soul
Sub-Conscious Mind	Precipitation, Wealth,, Surya Maha Chohan, Love, Gratitude, I AM
Supply	Spiritual Application, Decrees, Motive(s), Peace, Mastery
Presence,	Elementals (air), Aries and Thor, Nature/Nature Kingdom,
Sylph(s)	Ray Three
Third Ray	Decreeing
Three Times Three (Power of)	Ray Three
Tolerance	Elohim, Peace, Ray Six
Tranquility and Pacifica	Holy Trinity
Trinity	Space
UFOs	Illumination, Ray Two, Wisdom
Understanding	

Undine(s)	Elementals, (Water), Neptune, Lunara, Nature/Nature Kingdom
Unfed Flame	Threefold Flame
Uranus	Planet(s)
Vaivasvata, Lord	Manu(s), Root Races, (Fifth)
Violet Fire Cauldron	Violet Transmuting Flame
Weather	Nature/Nature Kingdom, Elementals, Elements
Will of God	Divine Plan, Ray One, El Morya

Ray	Elohim/ Divine Complement	Archangel / Archaii	Chohan
1	Hercules / Amazon	Michael / Faith	El Morya
2	Cassiopea / Minerva	Jophiel / Constance	Lanto
3	Orion / Angelica	Chamuel / Charity	Paul the Venetian
4	Elohim of Purity (Claire) / Astrea	Gabriel / Hope	Serapis Bey
5	Vista/Crystal	Raphael / Mary	Hilarion
6	Elohim of Peace (Tranquility) / Pacifica	Uriel / Donna Grace	Nada
7	Arcturus/Diana	Zadkiel / Holy Amethyst	Saint Germain

- Accidents** (Happenstance)
 J. BK. 1 nothing is by; all governed by Law, 304
 not, that certain lifestreams destined to be guardians, 360
 J. BK. 2 nothing is by; all governed by Law, 21
 J. BK. 4 not, that "May Day!" is distress signal of Air Corps, 175
- Addictions**
 J. BK. 5 Michael will assist those caught in the habits of dope addiction and alcoholism, 201
 VICTORY has transformed drunkards with a Light Ray, 164
 21 LESSONS we can call on Nada to give help in correcting bad habits, (drugs, alcohol, nicotine, meat, and other wrong substances) Vol.1, 270
- Africa**
 B. BK.2 darkest continent on Earth, 5
 J. BK. 4 dark continent due to defiance of God's will, 182
- Alchemy, Divine**
 DICT Saint Germain discusses what true, is, 35, 101
 how, used in Atlantis in Zadkiel's retreat in what is now Cuba, 401
 J. BK. 1 definition, 337
 J. BK. 2 Zadkiel trains Initiates in power of, 131
 J. BK. 3 Saint Germain on the real science of, 192
 J. BK. 4 Hilarion on the science of, 94
 J. BK. 5 Saint Germain's long attraction to power of, 362
- Alpha and Omega**
 AM+RET Their function, 29
- Amaryllis**
 AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT ACTIVITIES. 99
 B. BK 1 described at ceremony of spring, 222
 B. BK 2 on her service to life, 266
 J. BK. 3 welcomed First Root Race to Earth, 46
 ELOHIM her 900 practice spring times on Earth, 95
 ANGELS activities of, before and as man descended on Earth, 219
- America** (see also "South America")
 U.M. destined to soon be an Ascended Master Nation, 67
 divine plan for, enumerated, 97; 152
 vast plains of, will teem with semi-tropical vegetation, 132
 new mining method to come forth in, 136
 AN ANCIENT MINE SHAFT OF, ENTERED (DESCRIPTION), 136-8
 greatness of, dependent on people's acceptance of God-Presence, 152-3
 in ancient cataclysm Amazonians flee to what is now, 202
 changes forecast for, on cosmic screen, 263
 in, will appear a new focus of light, 266
 VICTORY Saint Germain is the heart of freedom for, 41
 not as drenched in blood as rest of Earth, 100
 coasts of, protected by wall of light, 166-7

WILL OF GOD one man at Valley Forge held vision of free, 49
 MAN DESTINED TO BE GRAIL OF LIGHT, 263
 B. BK. 2 Ascended Beings incarnating in, and West (sacrifice and significance), 508
 DICT Island of Manhattan site of Temple of Sun in Atlantis where Liberty Flame established, 56

Amphitheaters

AM+RET EXPLANATION, 302

Ananda

(see also "Ling, Lord")

J. BK. 1 Gautama Buddha on his beloved disciple, 176, 215
 J. BK. 3 was Moses in past; now God of Happiness, 174
 J. BK. 4 Gautama's sweet association with, 200

Angels

(see also "Archangels," "Cherubim," "Devas," "Ministering Angels," "Seraphim")

AM+RET THE ANGELIC KINGDOM, 48
 21 LESSONS THE ANGELIC KINGDOM, Vol.1, 110
 THE ANGELIC KINGDOM, FUNCTION AND PURPOSE Vol.2, 19
 MAN'S RELATIONSHIP WITH, Vol.1, 134
 the role of the ceremonial angel described, Vol.2, 254
 ANGELS THE ANGELIC KINGDOM, AN INTRODUCTION, 13
 THE ANGELIC HOST, by the Maha Chohan, 27
 THE ANGELIC HOST, FIRST ENTERING EARTH, 23
 THE IMPORTANCE OF THE ANGELIC KINGDOM, 32
 THE ANGELIC HOST, BY CHERUBIM ADELPHIA, 66
 COOPERATION OF THE ANGELIC, HUMAN AND ELEMENTAL KINGDOMS, 37, 51
 THE OPEN DOOR TO THE PRESENCE OF THE ANGELS, 74
 1 RAY COOPERATION BETWEEN ANGELS AND MANKIND, 182
 7 RAY are natural conductors and directors of vast seas of energy, 70
 MARY why it is wise to build an association with, 50
 HELPING THE ANGELIC HOST, 211
 WILL OF GOD response of, to harmonious music, 26
 B. BK. 1 milestone that some of mankind qualify to have, assigned to their aura, 193
 the chants of the angelic choirs, 227
 are much like the bird kingdom (explanation), 253-4
 great numbers of, to come into embodiment, 254
 how to create a garden sanctuary to attract and be haven for, 259-60
 are created by Archangels, Cosmic Beings and Ascended Masters, 537
 B. BK. 2 how service of, differs from other divine beings, 411-2
 working with conscious assistance of man, will build New Age quickly, 506
 MICHAEL to have association with, one must consciously invite (invoke) them, 11
 emotional unrest or nervous tension closes door to, 12
 to abide with, one must accept their feelings (explanation), 21
 attracted by the gentle music of human's keynote when body sleeps, 35
 some, created by Ascended Masters, 44
 to those who will still themselves and invite them—they will come! 46
 EVOLUTION AND SERVICE OF, IN CHURCHES/CATHEDRALS, 48-51
 WILL AGAIN BECOME ACCEPTED REALITY, 54
 conscious cooperation with, possible NOW! 55

FIRST PULSATION OF BROTHERHOOD OF, AND MAN ON DEC 24, '52, 56-64
 EVOLUTION/TRAINING OF AND HOW MEANT TO SERVE WITH MAN, 112-20

DICT
 ELOHIM How, use 7 steps of precipitation, 57-8
 ANGELS HOW, ANSWER CALLS FOR HELP, 291

J. BK. 1
 service, 115
 service during Earth's beginnings, 104
 let the healing, abide with you, 321
 will walk into the blessings you give, 343
 why visitation of, invokes fear in mankind, 350

J. BK. 2
 rush to receive new design from Silent Watcher, 57
 how to serve with and magnetize the angelic kingdom, 187
 DEFINITION, TRAINING, SERVICE, NATURE, FUNCTION, 186
 activities of, in creation of Earth, 199
 be grateful to, who have protected you, 204
 interested in music and essence rather than form, 267
 what, see when looking at humans, 317
 of Violet Fire, hold back return of destructive karma, 318
 must develop constancy to serve on Earth, 390

J. BK. 3
 is it selfish to call on assistance of? 101
 love and guardianship of, helped Jesus fulfill mission, 180-1
 nature, 181
 some take human form to help the race, 348

J. BK. 4
 CLASSIFICATION, EVOLUTION, AND SERVICE OF, 357-62, 36
 how to develop a close association with, 36
 "guardian angels" known as ministering angels, 13
 ARE ASCENDED MASTERS OF ENERGY AND TEACHERS OF MAN, 40-41
 cooperation between angels, elementals and mankind 41
 ACTIVITIES OF VIOLET FIRE, AT INNER LEVELS, 53
 ACTIVITIES OF, BEFORE STUDENT GATHERINGS, 103
 THE RITUALS, BEAUTY AND NATURE OF, 105-106
 always obedient to God's will, 105
 fallen, who try to destroy their fellowman, 376

Animals/Animal Kingdom (see also "Birds," "Elemental Life")

7 RAY SAINT GERMAIN EXPLAINS HOW FALL OF MAN CREATED, ON EARTH, 80
 how dinosaurs originated on Earth, 82
 why man held responsible for degradation of, 83
 Saint Germain on how to love, free! 84

U.M
 Godfre tames wild panther with love, 30-1
 Godfre's and St. Germain's interaction with panther, 69, 73, 231
 vicious, and reptiles of Amazon 13,000 years ago, 173
 panther sacrifices itself to save Godfre, 231-2

B. BK. 1
 four-footed creatures receive opportunity for redemption at inner levels, 116

B. BK. 2
 receive blessing from Jesus for easier passing through death, 11
 love of man for pets raises nature of both man and animal, 24
 use of Liberty Flame may free, buried in steep snow banks, 252
 can't speak a word and suffer great cruelties, 253
 loving human beings can assist, into their ascension, 6
 how, represent themselves in petitions at half-yearly councils, 384-5

DICT four-footed creatures are awaiting release into full perfection, 42
 grew horns/thick skin and roses grew thorns for protection from man's viciousness, 298
 after fall of man guardians and group souls of, were established, 297, 298
 ELOHIM how to lovingly assist, 115-6
 why the removal of, has begun, 116
 J. BK. 3 when hunted by man, take on destructive qualities, 186
 why prehistoric monsters have disappeared, 186
 Saint. Germain on why some people have pets, 196
 four-footed, are imprisoned elementals, 205
 J. BK. 4 ask for comfort via their group souls, 220
 the roaming, during Earth's dark era, 266
 cutting off, animal nature in students via Light around waist, 301
 J. BK. 5 Morya's plea to chelas to free, 188
 prayer for animals, 198
 have so few to pray for them, 198
 those in suspended animation in icecaps, 267

Appearances (Human Appearances) see also "Mastery"

B. BK. 1 ARE YOU MORE LOYAL TO HUMAN, THAN POWER OF GOD? 189
 J. BK. 1 fortify your consciousness against world of, 205-6
 if resigned to, you limit your service, 309
 J. BK. 2 learn nature of God, then no, will shake your foundation, 75
 frightening, only have power you give them, 176
 even sincere chelas accept, as real in feelings, 265
 how Jesus withdrew all power from human, 266
 do not compromise with, and evil, 461
 J. BK. 3 took all Jesus' strength to not record human, 99
 Jesus on the need to constantly guard against, 288-9
 J. BK. 4 Mother Mary will help you let go of negative, 100
 JESUS ON HOW TO NOT GIVE POWER TO, 287

ARCHANGELS (Seven) /ARCHAII (see also "Angels," "Cherubim," "Devas," "Ministering Angels," "Seraphim")

AM+RET SERVICE OF SEVEN ARCHANGELS, 46
 ANGELS THE MISSION OF THE SEVEN ARCHANGELS, 30
 1 RAY BELOVED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL AND ARCHAII FAITH, 173
 The Seven Archangels (Song), 181
 MICHAEL come from Great Central Sun, 43
 form guard for Earth, sun, planets of system and satellites, 43
 ANGELS are grateful to speak to man again! 323, 282
 why, joyously respond to calls of chelas, 324
 J. BK. 2 seven, were first Chohans on Earth, 5, 6
 in Gethsemane, gave Jesus courage to renew his vow, 179

Archangel Michael (Ray One)

AM+RET SERVICE OF, 48
 His Twin Ray is Archaii Faith, 48
 MARY his visits to Mary during her childhood, 58
 B. BK. 2 NEVER DID AND NEVER WILL "EJECT" ANYONE FROM HEAVEN, 56-65

made vow to remain with Earth until all are ascended, 297
 how, serves 22 out of 24 hours, 66

MICHAEL service of, is to guard and defend the faith of all life on Earth, 18
 will prove to those who have faith, the all-power of God, 23
 describes how he serves a soul in distress, 32, 47
 is to angelic kingdom what Sanat Kumara is to Great White Brotherhood, 44

J. BK. 1 THE COMING OF, 103
 Lord Michael came to Earth to ensure the safe return of everyone to heaven (ascension),
 105
 how and why, became protector of Soul Light, 227

J. BK. 2 petition of, to free man from wheel of rebirth, 170
 service of, in astral realm 20 hrs per day, 197
 descent of, to Earth in beginning with new race, 203
 petition of, for ascension temples at inner levels, 297
 various petitions of, 299

J. BK. 3 serving 20 hours a day in astral realm, 346, 349
 strong and powerful yet gentle as a mother, 356-7
 on his visitations to Mary as a child, 357
 Sept. 29 is yearly date to acknowledge, 362

J. BK. 4 protects the sincere from impostors posing as divine messengers, 39
 tribute to, 60
 SERVICE TO BEFORE AND AFTER COMING OF LAGGARDS, 61, 65
 is to Archangels what Maha Chohan is to Chohans, 65
 ON PURPOSE OF RING-PASS-NOT AROUND EARTH, 66
 on spaceships, flying saucers and life in space, 67
 protects harmony of universe from discords of Earth, 68
 upon call by chela, he conveys to him the God-virtue of faith, 71
 now stays 22 out of 22 hours in astral realm
 HE TRANSMUTED MASS ENTITY OVER AFRICA, 73
 SERVICES OF, SINCE THE FALL OF MAN, 231
 suggested decree to, 233
 tribute to, 430

J. BK. 5 also has etheric focus over Central Europe, 200
 took the vow to remain with Earth until every person made ascension, 359

ELOHIM why, remains untouched by astral effluvia, 132
 RENDERS ASSISTANCE TO AFRICAN CONTINENT, 144-5
 apparel worn by, as he enters the compound, 149

DICT Is constantly consuming, cutting away, dissolving and removing the effluvia of mankind's
 own creation, 5

Archangel Jophiel (Ray Two) Twin Ray: Constance

AM+RET SERVICE OF, 56
 21 LESSONS HIS BIOGRAPHY, Vol.1, 189
 J. BK. 2 has the consciousness of illumination, 325
 Constance is Twin Flame of, 380
 service, 470

ANGELS was the first World Teacher, 222
 his activities, 217-229

Archangel Chamuel (Ray Three) Twin Ray: Charity

AM+RET SERVICE OF, 59
21 LESSONS HIS ACTIVITIES, Vol.1, 214
J. BK. 2 legions of, transmute volcanic unrest in Hawaii, 282
the love of, 370
divine love as expressed by, 446
J. BK. 5 etheric temple of, is over Blue Ridge Mountains, 80
TEMPLE AND SERVICE OF, AND BELOVED CHARITY, 104
description of Lord Chamuel's temple, 104-5
ANGELS his activities, 236-244

Archangel Gabriel (Ray Four) Twin Ray: Hope

AM+RET HIS ACTIVITIES, 64
21 LESSONS HIS ACTIVITIES, Vol.1, 232
MARY Gabriel announces to Mary news of Jesus' resurrection, 118
ARCHANGEL GABRIEL WILL HELP YOU, 210
B. BK. 1 asks students to call on him when aspects of the Law puzzle them—he'll assist, 475
J. BK. 1 Mother Mary describes visitation of, 352
J. BK. 2 flashed to Mary the vision of her mission, 174
guards the Resurrection Flame, 236
is Angel of Resurrection whose Twin Flame is Hope, 259
PETITION OF, TO FREE IMPRISONED LIFE, 261
offers to free all souls of miscreations, 261
power of, to hold immaculate concept for all, 325
J. BK. 3 will part the veil so you can behold your Presence, 228
service, 266
J. BK. 4 service, 25
ADDRESS BY, 303-307
on his visitation to beloved Mary, 304
ANGELS works with Christ Selves of all individuals, 254
HIS ACTIVITIES, 73-83

Archangel Raphael (see also "Consecration" "Ray Five") Twin Ray Mary

AM+RET SERVICE OF, 69
21 LESSONS HIS ACTIVITIES, Vol.1, 258
J. BK. 1 drew Joseph to Mary, 102
J. BK. 2 SERVICE OF CONSECRATION DESCRIBED, 138-9
J. BK. 4 radiation of, sustained Gautama Buddha in his quest, 196
his Twin Flame is Mother Mary, 361
J. BK. 5 wishes to give his mighty power of healing to Earth, 311
ANGELS ON HIS SERVICE OF CONSECRATION, 273- 82
RE-CONSECRATE YOURSELF DAILY, 282

Archangel Uriel (see also "Ministering Angels" "Ray Six") Twin Ray: Donna Grace

AM+RET SERVICE OF 72
21 LESSONS HIS ACTIVITIES, Vol.1, 276
J. BK. 2 the power of, for ministration, 325
J. BK. 4 service, 11-12
ANGELS his service, 290-305

Archangel Zadkiel ("Ray Seven") Twin Ray Amethyst

- AM+RET SERVICE OF, 76
- 21 LESSONS HIS ACTIVITIES, Vol.1, 302
- B. BK. 2 description of, 81
- J. BK. 2 SERVICE OF THE ORDER OF, IN ATLANTIS AND NOW, 131-132
- J. BK. 3 BUILDING AND DESTRUCTION OF TEMPLE OF, IN ATLANTIS, 365-9
- J. BK. 4 ACTIVITIES AND SERVICE, 250
his service, 323-330

Archaii Faith (Twin Ray of Michael, First Ray),

- AM+RET SERVICE OF, 48
- J. BK. 2 Address of Archaii Faith, 377

Archaii Constance (Twin Ray of Jophiel, Second Ray)

- AM+RET SERVICE OF, 56
- J. BK. 2 tribute to, twin flame of Jophiel, 380

Archaii Charity (Twin Ray of Chamuel)

- AM+RET SERVICE OF, 59
- DICT DETAIL OF PERSONAL TRAINING OF NADA BY, IN DEVELOPING LOVE, 132-6
- J. BK. 3 her service, 54

Archaii Hope (Twin Ray of Hope)

- AM+RET SERVICE OF, 64
- B. BK. 2 Address by, 265
- J. BK. 3 her service, 378
- J. BK. 5 136

Archaii Mary (Twin Ray of Raphael) (see Mary, Lady Master)

Archaii Donna Grace (Twin Ray of Uriel)

- AM+RET SERVICE OF, 72
- J. BK. 4 is the Spirit of Grace! 32
- ANGELS representative of grace to angelic kingdom, 291

Archaii Holy Amethyst (Twin Ray of Archangel Zadkiel)

- AM+RET SERVICE OF, 76
- B. Bk. 2 Address by Holy Amethyst, 80, 217

Aries and Thor (Directors of Air Element), see also "Elemental life", "elementals", "Nature Kingdom")

- AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT ACTIVITIES. 100
- J. BK. 3 ON THE POWER OF PRANA, 208-9
(Aries and Thor are twin flames) THEIR SERVICE, 204-7
- J. BK. 4 their service, 31

Armageddon (see also "Earth, Inbreath of")

- WILL OF GOD MORYA'S CALL TO HELP MANKIND EMBATTLED IN, 45-6

- B. BK. 2 battle between forces of Light and darkness will be completed by year 2000, 358
 DICT Meta discusses why cataclysms/plagues come at end of era and how to prevent, 151
- Arthur, King** (see also "Glastonbury," "Holy Grail," "Merlin the Magician", "Knights of the Round Table")
 1 RAY reason for failure of Arthur's knights, 58
 MARY Mary delivers Holy Grail in Glastonbury, effects, 158
 knights of, had in past life rowed Mary across Mediterranean, 161
 MAN KNIGHTS OF ROUND TABLE, 322, 334, 209, 220
 B. BK. 1 grail and diamond spear of, have been in Morya's possession, significance, 109
 symbolic meaning of the grail and spear of, 109
 J. BK. 5 REFERENCE TO CAMELOT AND, 340
- Asala Festival**
 J. BK. 2 purpose and significance, 434
 J. BK. 3 in July of each year, description, 67
- Ascended Master Teaching Foundation**
 AM+RET PURPOSE OF, 23
 1 RAY PURPOSE OF, 284
 ASCENDED MASTER TEACHING FOUNDATION AND OTHER GROUPS, 287
 21 LESSONS Purpose of, Vol.1, 23. Vol.2, 304
 HISTORY OF THE AMTF, Vol.1, 37
- Ascended Masters** (see also "Ascended Masters, "Spiritual Application", "Ascension" "Mastery")
 AM+RET INDIVIDUAL SPECIALTIES, 28
 Becoming an Ascended Master Today, 26
 21 LESSONS WHY DO WE NEED ASCENDED MASTERS? Vol.1, 16
 HOW TO ATTUNE WITH, Vol.2, 58
 HELP FROM LEVEL OF ASCENDED MASTERS, Vol.2, 279
 MARY HOW THE ASCENDED MASTERS CREATE, 241
 1 RAY can retain etheric body before ascension, 105
 pronouncing the names of Kuthumi and Djwal Kul, 121
 within a given time period, allowed only a certain amount of energy, to benefit mankind,
 118
 7 RAY Saint Germain on the homes and retreats of, 168
 U.M. process by which, hermetically seal places/things, 134-5
 how, produce heat/light/power and dust-free spaces, 145
 SAINT GERMAIN ON THE POWERS/PURPOSE/SERVICE OF ASCENDED, 155-6
 DICT the Ascended Masters' connected directly to the Central Sun (behind the Sun), 47
 creation of God extends far beyond that which, can yet comprehend, 167
 B. BK. 1 Masters who serve Earth, periodically go into Great Silence for renewal, 18
 if, saw man as men see each other within 15 minutes they'd be just like man, 205
 have so much to give but are restricted by man's free will, 260-1
 why, must receive prior approval to contact chelas, 273-4; 318
 have periods of recreation too! 433
 consciousness of, can hold all 10 billion souls of race before his inner sight, 561
 B. BK. 2 who serve on Earth progress more than those opting for nirvana, 279
 Ascended, now embodying in West, voluntary imprisonment, significance, 508
 J. BK. 1 free to invest their energies in any sun or star, 190

- have become ONE with God Presence, 241
- J. BK. 2 all, have vowed to help you fulfill your divine plan, 56
 are prisoners of love and will remain until all are ascended and free, 98
 those who serve, look for greater opportunity to serve, 99
 need cooperative groups in planetary crises, 100
 will assist those who love life itself, not just its use, 119
 allowed by Law to feel no pain, 140
 contact man solely to expand the kingdom of heaven, 239
 their teachings, 272, 273
 service of, to life, 304
 BALANCING ATTENTION TO, WITH ONE'S ATTENTION TO GOD SELF, 306-9
 energies of, do not belong to them as individuals, 310
 are all specialists, 385, 449
 why even the all-knowing, exchange ideas, 449
- J. BK. 3 breath of, feeds sacred flames, 16
 HOW, USE LIGHT RAYS TO SERVE AND COMMUNICATE WITH ONE ANOTHER, 131
- J. BK. 4 Law requires conservation of energy, 74
 all, are very talented musically, 122
 never feel disappointment, 315
 list of specialties of some, 331
 locations of the homes and "office buildings" of the, 426
- J. BK. 5 physical bodies, emotional bodies and mental bodies of Asc. Masters are made up of
 fire, 362
 THE REQUIREMENT OF THE HOUR, (MUST REACH MANKIND QUICKLY) 47
 Ascended Masters are forced by Cosmic Law to remain behind the human veil; they must
 use chelas for action, 139
 function in bodies of fire, 362
- NEW AGE Series of Lectures, entitled "The Guru and the Chela" by Asc. Master Kuthumi:
 Thy Kingdom Come, 22
 Developing the Powers Within, 25
 Efficient Study, 30
 Human Judgment, 34
 Individual Consciousness, 40
 Meeting the Problems of Life, 45
 Desire For Material Possessions, 50
 Inner Promptings, 53
 The Causal Body, 57
 The Emotional Body, 62
 The Assistance of a Master, 65
 Gaining a Master's Momentum, 71
 Pictures and Statues, 75
 Angels, 82
 Entering the Silence, 88
 Flames, 96
 The Sacred Fire, 102
 The Use of the Sacred Fire, 106
 Forcefields, 111
 The Law of Balance, 118
 The "Second Death", 123
 Helping the Plans of a Master, 127
 Expanding the Light of the World, 131

Group Activity, 135
The Amount of Service Required, 141

- Ascension** (see also "Ascended Masters," "Mastery" "Chelas", "Initiations and Test(s)")
- 21 LESSONS GAINING AND COMPLETING THE ASCENSION, Vol.2, 137-155
SPECIAL GRANT FOR CHELAS AND THEIR FAMILIES, Vol.2, 158
BIOGRAPHIES AND ASCENSION OF SAINT GERMAIN, DAVID LLOYD, G.W.BALLARD, MARY
L. INNOCENTE, GERALDINE INNOCENTE AND WILLIAM J. CASSIERE, Vol.2, 166-182
- 7 RAY THE PROCESS OF THE ASCENSION, 267
THE BOOK OF LIFE, 306
- NEW AGE "FEED MY SHEEP", 274
THE ASCENSION, by Kuthumi, 276
- 1 RAY decisions made preparatory to and concerning one's, 79
Asc. Master Candidates, after end of embodiment, have option to function in their etheric
bodies, 105
THOUGHTS ON THE ASCENSION, 152
THE DIVINE BRIDGE TO THE, 156
- MARY why symbol of Mary's, is white rose, 167
THE ASCENSION OF JESUS, 317
- U.M. ancient Peru ruler raised into the, 174
GODFRE'S ACCOUNT OF THE RAISING OF DAVID LLOYD TO HIS, 250-5
cosmic outpouring of 7 Kumaras raises more to victory of, 264
- VICTORY why so few achieved, in past, 246
only one's own I AM Presence decides the time of, 252
if you want freedom quickly, take your mind off your physical body, (body
consciousness binds mankind), 156
- WISDOM 2 opportunity for, can be gone in a split-second! 44
- WILL OF GOD dispensation giving "Bridge to Freedom" students' families the, 9
MORYA'S EXPLANATION AND DISCUSSION OF, 37-9
- MAN OF BELOVED JESUS, 205
OF BELOVED MARY, 215
new dispensation allows mankind to gain, more easily, 237
- B. BK. 1 HOW TO BALANCE THE 51% KARMA AND DAILY PREPARE FOR ONE'S, 96-7
moment of, not determined by merit alone but by service, 118
other factors that determine moment of, 118
make sure your four lower bodies are ready for, at any hour, 118
the only means by which you can attain mastery and, 244
is not to be viewed as a means of escape! 477
- B. BK. 2 all devotees of Jesus were meant to achieve, when Jesus did, 355
chelas who often could have accepted, but chose to serve, 357-8
process of, better understood if man seen as a flame and consciousness, 463
flame of, sometimes inflates outer ego, 468
possible cosmic paths after, 483
on, as a process of etherealization of flesh body, 498
- DICT white dove appears over head at birth of those for whom, possible, 103
Lord Ling explains why as Moses he lost his opportunity for, 247-8
the, of planet Earth is at hand and how it will be achieved, 411
candidates for, are those who have passed initiations of the seven rays, 435
candidates for, can retain consciousness in the Ascended Masters' octave, 430
- J. BK. 1 of Jesus, example to man of the ultimate goal, 19

- definition, 62-63
before one's, chela must be a presence of comfort, 72
before, Karmic Board must agree, 121
if granted, may be postponed, 121
all suffering and discipline worth moment of, 295
Jesus' public example of, 136
on accepting, contact with lower spheres forfeited, 357
- J. BK. 2
no one could achieve, without the Violet Flame, 34
how one can be raised into, 47
how individuals often miss the key to their, 95
Hierarchy keeps you turned toward your own, 116
PROCESS OF, EXPLAINED, 133
SEVEN GREAT INITIATIONS ON PATH TO THE, 137
consecrating one's life to service will win you the, 142
MAHA CHOCHAN'S INSTRUCTION ON THE, 145-6
two activities when accepted as candidate for, 206
is the goal of all life, 261
BECOMING A CANDIDATE FOR, 283
all mankind feel the moment of a fellowman's, 284
greater freedom after, to develop reason for being, 305
cannot be given until one's purpose is fulfilled, 359
SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION TO CANDIDATES FOR, 318
currents of, Ascended Brotherhood assists in achieving, 358
SERAPIS' MESSAGE TO CANDIDATES OF, 360-9
- J. BK. 3
Jesus' public example of, 30
candidates for, forget they asked for tests/trials, 38-9
candidates for, qualifications, 59
atoms of 4 lower bodies need to be accelerated for, 66
THE PROCESS OF CONSCIOUS, 75-9
some students of BTF temporarily renounced their ascension, 82
CANDIDATES FOR, REDEMPTION OF KARMA, 94-5
51% of karma must be redeemed to qualify for, 95
role of one's Causal Body in, 123
IS THE GOAL OF ALL MANKIND, 284-9
accomplished more easily during 7th Ray Cycle, 322
this is last opportunity for ascension! 323
- J. BK. 4
why initiations for, sometimes difficult, 82
use of, Flame in the home and on inanimate objects, 71
ALL ABOUT THE, 86-89
occurred naturally and beautifully before fall of man, 87
THE RIGOROUS INITIATIONS OF, 88
WHAT IT IS AND HOW TO ACHIEVE IT, 112-117
of the Earth into the orbit of Uranus, 158
BEFORE YOUR, PREPARE YOUR SUCCESSOR(S) IN SERVICE, 170-172
SAINT GERMAIN CONCERNING HIS, 174
brings experience of oneness with your creator, 199
Mother Mary on her, 210
Maha Chohan accepts your last breath at your, 224
BTF instructions cover all required for you to gain, 319

dispensation preparing students' relatives for, 318
 at ascension, chelas applying for membership in Great White Brotherhood hand over momentum of their, on which any member may draw upon as the need arises, 342
 witnesses of Jesus', covered eyes as Light so bright, 365
 the lesson of Jesus' ascension, 367
 most sacred and shouldn't be a spectacle, 367
 THE SEVEN CHOANS' INSTRUCTION ON, 372
 all evolutions want the, 372
 THE INITIATIONS OF CANDIDATES FOR, 378-380
 PRACTICAL DAILY USE OF, FLAME, 384, 385, 388
 J. BK. 5 peace with others must be maintained long before, 32
 THE THREE REASONS FOR YOUR ASCENSION, 113-4
 why more individuals will now achieve, 114
dispensation for BTF chelas, 115
 an exercise that will have a tremendous impact! 120
 not attained until one's mission fulfilled, 143
 SERAPIS' FRANK TALK ABOUT ASPECTS OF, 236-40
 an individual qualifies as Lord of the Flame if he has mastered external and internal conditions, 362
 daily mundane duties can raise you to your, 387
 awakening good feelings in others raises you to, 387
 51% of karma must be constructively qualified for, 389
 how to gauge your progress toward ascension, 389
 Serapis on daily creating your, day by day, 396

Astral Realm (see also "Compound," "Veil," "Entities," "Phenomena," "Sleepers Realm" "Evil")
 MARY all evil of, since fall of man was projected against Jesus, 387
 B. BK. 1 DANGERS OF AND KARMIC PENALTIES IN SPIRITUALISM AND CONTACTING, 423
 B. BK. 2 do not delve in the "over there" without asking for prot. from Asc. Master, 369
 substance of, to 10,000-ft. level is heavy as rock, 413
 how chelas can dissolve, 451
 MICHAEL how the psychic horror of, was created, 22
 DICT Saint Germain establishes Violet Fire Temples in, significance, 7-8, 33-4
 lust and passion forms largest layer of, 160
 pressures of passion and lust of, stimulate baser instincts of man, 153
 only way to dissolve astral realm is by employing conductors (chelas), 415
 ELOHIM Ascension Temple can free the discarnates in, 100
 MICHAEL RENDERS ASSISTANCE TO AFRICA, 101-2
 J. BK. 2 ARCHANGEL GABRIEL'S PETITION TO DISSOLVE, 262
 J. BK. 4 purification of, by Michael's Legions, 62
 MICHAEL DESCRIBES VICIOUS CONDITIONS IN, 72-3
 definition and description, 52
 God-protection needed against dangers of, 431-2
 AURA OF GURU PROTECTS CHELA FROM, 150
 Gautama's journey through a much less pure, 196, 197
 beings in, prevented Gautama's Light from spreading, 200
 WHY CHELAS NEED PROTECTION FROM INSIDIOUS DANGERS OF, 205
 the great clean-up of, by Lord Michael, 256

- how begun in dark era of Earth's history, 266
difficulty in opening a channel through, 319
the vampire activities of, creations, 422, 432-3
HOW TO EXORCISE EVIL, 423
how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 432
- J. BK. 5 focuses vicious expressions through vulnerable chelas, 10
Jesus transmuted accumulated effluvia of, at Golgotha, 15
how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 37
some souls after death dwell in, temporarily, 105
invocation to Michael to purify, 202
every individual subject to astral forces, how to disconnect, 209
Is contained within atmosphere of Earth, 252
- Astronomy**
- 1 RAY constellation of Orion helped El Morya to find way to Bethlehem, 93
El Morya on the school where he studied astronomy, 94
- B. BK. 1 priceless astronomical charts in Morya's retreat, 510
present observations of, are inaccurate (explanation), 516
- Atlantis**
- MARY (including Poseidonis, its remainder; see also "Priesthood" and "Poseidon, Casimir")
temples of, destroyed by sin of spiritual arrogance, 77
U.M. ST. GERMAIN ACTIVATES ETHERIC RECORD OF ANCIENT, IN SAHARA, 62-84
SINKING OF POSEIDONIS OCCURRED MORE THAN 12,000 YEARS AGO, 97, 112-15, 139
records of, hermetically sealed under Atlantic Ocean, 114
Ascended Masters safeguard gold and diamond mines before sinking of, 139
ANCIENT CIVILIZATION DESCRIBED, 146-178
Saint Germain discusses accomplishments of, 193
CATAclysms IN ANCIENT SOUTH AMERICA, 201-3
name of South American continent in past civilization was Meru, 203
SAINT GERMAIN DISCUSSES THE REASON FOR RISE AND FALL OF, 204
- MAN THE AGE OF, 67
size and location, 91
CIVILIZATIONS OF, 92
TEMPLES, 94
ATLANTEAN WARS AND CATAclysms, 97
BREAKUP OF ATLANTEAN CONTINENT, 101
GOLDEN AGE OF SAHARA EMPIRE AND ITS DOWNFALL, 104
other, of 68,000 B, 106
THE MERU CIVILIZATION (S. AMERICA)—ITS RISE AND FALL, 108
THE POSEIDONIS CIVILIZATION, 115
POSEIDONIS CATAclysm/EXODUS, 123
PLATO'S ACCOUNT, 127
PLATO'S ACCOUNT ANALYZED, 144
OTHER EVIDENCE FOR, 159
to rise again! 266
- B. BK. 1 SERAPIS RECOUNTS SINKING OF POSEIDONIS, AND SAVING ASCENSION FLAME, 350-1
parchments of ancient sages in safekeeping in Lord Himalaya's retreat, 413
description of activities of priesthood in Temple of Protection in, 482
Flame of Truth carried safely from sinking, 540-1

- B. BK. 2 CEREMONY IN, DEDICATING HANDS TO THE HOLY SPIRIT (description), 12-13
today's chelas were teachers in ancient, 18
colossal edifices of past, built by devas/builders of form, 87
origins of Tibetan statue of Tara and activities of an ancient lamasery, 378-80
TRANSFER OF SPIRITUAL WEALTH/RELICS OF EAST TO S. AMERICA, 416-9
cities of, will rise again and great balance will be needed, 92
exodus from Poseidonis, 272
Cuba is a top of one mountain of, 322
Ascension Flame was re-established at Luxor for future generations, 361
activities of black priesthood caused sinking of, 475
- DICT Pallas Athena on transfer of Flame of Truth during cataclysms of Poseidonis, 71, 72
Saint Germain refers to his association with Bridge to Freedom chelas in,
70,000 years ago, 39, 332
final rebuilding of Shamballa took place over 60,000 years ago, 80
Nada describes temple worship in, 132
ACTIVITIES OF SACRED FIRE TEMPLES IN, —TO COME AGAIN! 271-2
activities of Zadkiel's Temple of Invocation in (today Cuba), 401
how Sacred Fire temples in, maintained contact with Masters through veil, 412
why, sank, (priesthood declined in virtues), 412
- ELOHIM
J. BK. 1 how powers of precipitation used in, 172
all conditions in, were controlled by Light, 281
exquisite homes and palaces of, 301
- J. BK. 2 conditions in, described, 58
spiritual forcefield used for research in, 110
ORDER OF ZADKIEL IN THE DAYS OF, 131-2
priesthood of, forewarned of coming cataclysm, 5 years before sinking of, 337
- J. BK. 3 Ascended Masters warned people of, of coming cataclysm, 53
when you lived in, as a priest/ess, 81
temples of, and wrong use of invocation in, 213
at sinking of Poseidonis, 100 ships sailed all directions, 215
used process of embalming hindering gnomes' work, 222-3
ACTIVITIES OF SACRED FIRE TEMPLES IN, 239-40, 365
many laggards embodied in, results, 240-1
THE STRUGGLE BETWEEN LIGHT AND DARKNESS IN, DESCRIBED, 241
HOW THE DECLINE OF, OCCURRED, 242-3, 366-9
why Temple of Sacred Heart of, disappeared from physical sight, 353
continent of, will rise again soon, 365
- J. BK. 4 mercifully sunk for purification, 86
activities of Violet Flame Temples in, 47, 57
many reading this consciously worked with Ascended Masters in, 54
real practice of invocation during, effects, 251, 423
- J. BK. 5 New York will be stable when Atlantis rises, 20
Serapis describes his transport of Flame from, 237, 309
will rise from sea shining and purified, 255
was at its height 500,000 years ago, 363
Long Island NY a most potent spot on Earth 500,000 years ago in, 363
the sinking of Poseidonis, 237

Atomic Accelerator

MAN use of, on Atlantis, 92
ELOHIM EXPLANATION, 31, 125

Atonement

21 LESSONS CAN PEOPLE BE SAVED BY VICARIOUS ATONEMENT? Vol.1, 17

Attention

(see also "Concentration," "Mastery" "Spiritual Application," "Consciousness,")

AMTF+RET POWER OF YOUR, 267

1 RAY removing, from God and perfection caused the fall of man, 303

The Power of the Attention, 138

VICTORY you become what your, is on, 74, 112

When your attention is upon discordant items you draw them to you, 74, 112

the secret of how to keep your, where it belongs, 263

THE IMPORTANCE OF YOUR ATTENTION, 49

WILL OF GOD USING POWER OF, TO MAINTAIN FREEDOM FROM LIMITATION, 21-2

B. BK. 1 HOW TO CONSCIOUSLY MAINTAIN HEAVEN IN YOUR WORLD THROUGH, 204-5

ELOHIM VITAL IMPORTANCE AND MAGNETIC POWER OF YOUR, 66

J. BK. 1 the creative power of your, 189-90

if Ascended Masters could hold your, you'd be free, 260

man's lever of power is his controlled, 262

how to use your, to become the Ascended Master, 300

dangerous to hold, on problems, 300

J. BK. 2 determines the use of one's energy, 146

you amplify the quality of that upon which you place, 264

is the channel through which God's energy flows, 377

a tragedy when man's, no longer rests on God, 406

J. BK. 3 you can tune into Masters' powers via your, 61

your God-Presence is waiting for your, 120

on Ascended Masters is open door for divine help, 259

WHERE YOU PUT, DETERMINES QUALITY OF YOUR WORLD, 384

J. BK. 4 the price paid when, is diverted from perfection, 103

is a vacuum cleaner sucking that quality into you, 147

the actual width of the beam of your, explained, 147

DANGERS AND BLESSINGS OF THE TOOL OF YOUR, 147-8

misdirected, creates mass evil entities, 266

the tremendous power of anyone's, 286

J. BK. 5 where your attention is, there you are, 30

WHY AND HOW YOUR, IS YOUR MAGIC WAND, 183-5

one man's controlled, can redeem a planet! 185

draws back into 4 lower bodies that which it rests upon, perfection and imperfection, 319

Aura

B. BK. 1 how a cherubim could live in your, bringing great blessing, 539

B. BK. 2 living in, of one's Master helps to balance of the four lower bodies, 90

red and grey in, tells Ascended Masters story of destructive use of life, 386

black magicians can never hide their, from Ascended Masters, 386

Maha Chohan discusses, discordant and harmonious, 450-1

MICHAEL invite Archangel Michael into your! 41

- J. BK. 2 condition of one's, determined by use of energy, 75
yours should be a replica of your Causal Body, 118
HOW THE, IS QUALIFIED AND CONDITIONED, 156
how to cleanse, 157
frightening appearances should not disturb your, 176
how you can touch the hem (aura) of a Spiritual Being, 333
- J. BK. 3 meant to become replica of the Causal Body, 3
should be very comfortable to others, 13
"make Holy Spirit of God your personal aura", 71
how Lord Michael cleanses a person's, 355
discolored/shadowed, adds to dissonance of Earth, 378
Serapis on the need to purify your, 379
- J. BK. 4 of angels described, 40
Violet Fire Angels living in chelas', 54
of ascension candidates is externalized by Serapis, 89
Ascended Masters fill your, with vibrant colors, 101
the part your, plays in your ascension, 113
how to keep cherubim in your aura (daily application, acknowledge presence of), 111
El Morya reads into, of chelas, 133
Serapis examines chelas', and suggests disciplines, 135
benefits of being in, of Teton Mountains, 142
others should feel Holy Spirit radiating from your, 147
PROTECTION GIVEN TO CHELA BY THE GURU'S, 150
Maha Chohan describes, of someone in distress, 221
breathing in the, of the Guru hastens spiritual development of chela, 402
WHY PILGRIMS SEEK, OF A MASTER, 402
- J. BK. 5 the Guru's, contains records of students' progress, 77
vibration of your, must be higher than negative thought projection hurled at you, 291

Australia

- J. BK. 3 once part of Lemuria where first shadows came to Earth, 114
David Lloyd is God of Gratitude and sponsor for, 132

Avatar

- 7 RAY defined, and why allowed to incarnate at beginning of cycles, 15
preparation for the coming of the avatar, 101
- B. BK. 1 why an, enters atmosphere of Earth at regular intervals, 360
- J. BK. 2 definition, 344
- J. BK. 5 preparing for the coming of the Avatar, 262
a new, to come who represents perfection of Saint Germain, 292
what is an? (definition), 292
coming of next, delayed by recalcitrant human race, 293
next Avatar due long ago, why he could not come, 293

Bailey, Alice

- J. BK. 2 Kuthumi expresses gratitude to, 384

Balance

- (see also "Mastery")
- B. BK. 2 IS LORD GAUTAMA'S GIFT TO THE EARTH AND CHELAS, (importance), 90, 91

- example of, is the rhythmic breath! 332
 equal, between work/relaxation/meditation/prayer necessary, 499
 and peace that abides in the Middle Way, 339
- J. BK. 1
 J. BK. 2 ideal, for rapid spiritual dev. is indiv. application coupled with active service, 72
 HOW TO, MASTERS' ASSISTANCE THROUGH SERVICE, 75
 must, knowledge with service and giving, 206
 Paul the Venetian discusses, 354-7
- J. BK. 3 must be, between extremes (examples), 198
 real comfort is perfect, 253
- J. BK. 4 call for Lord Gautama's, during Earth's acceleration, 177
 use of Sacred Fire brings, 265
 Shamballa is the focus of, 274
 why, of 4 lower bodies is crucial for chelas, 331, 335
 the Law of, 336
- Ballard, Mr. Guy** (see also "I AM Activity," "Dispensations")
 AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 132
 MAN ROLE OF, IN DAWNING OF NEW GOLDEN AGE DISPENSATION, 230
 ascension of, occurred under new special dispensation, 237
 DICT Maha Chohan acknowledges Godfre (Mr. Ballard), 374
 J. BK. 4 I AM Activity through, one of 3-Fold World Movement, 264
- Beauty**
 U.M. Saint Germain on how to have eternal youth and, 85
 DICT rhythmic breath is best purifier there is and a great, treatment! 319
 J. BK. 5 HOW YOU MAY BECOME MORE BEAUTIFUL AS YOU GROW OLDER, 385-7
- Bernadette**
 MARY embodied during time of Mary and was associated with her, 160
- Besant, Annie** (see also "Theosophical Society")
 DICT the glorious Causal Body and voluntary services of, and others, 66
 Lord Maitreya refers to, his great disciple, 296
- Bible** (see also "Mary," "Jesus," "Christian/Church")
 1 RAY original vedantic version of the Lord's Prayer, 27
 MARY Mary on gospels of, that remain hidden to this day! 396
 U.M. Saint Germain's teaching on Garden of Eden and the fall of man, 107-8
 VICTORY was not written by Ascended Beings who are free! 183
 WISDOM 1 Kuthumi explains statement of, that has confounded many, 14
 WISDOM 2 Kuthumi's reference to the "chariots of fire," 35
 B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan explains meaning of 23rd Psalm, 87
 Masters' explanation of highlights of Jesus' life expand account of, 104-5
 explanation of "Seek ye first the kingdom of heaven" and how to do so, 124
 Mary on how the Gospels were recorded, 185-6
 "Bridge to Freedom" literature is the new, that will be read by millions, 463
 "CURSE OF CAIN" EXPLAINED AND HOW TO BE FREE FROM IT, 562-3
 B. BK. 2 the people not qualified to enter Noah's ark, 395
 has lost a great deal of its original truth due to translations, 480

- J. BK. 5 Jesus explains Lords Prayer, 178
few Biblical passages that have not been incorrectly translated, 225
- ANGELS **publications of "Bridge to Freedom" Activity are the New Bible written for generations yet to come, 294**
- Birds** (see also "Animals", "Dove")
- U.M. dove serves Master as a messenger, 94
- B. BK. 2 Maha Chohan loves homing pigeons so much, 371
- Birth** (See "Re-embodiment" "Builders of Form," "Body Elemental," "Temples, (Sacred Heart))"
- NEW AGE the importance of your birth day, 255
- WISDOM 2 significance and meaning of a person's, anniversary, 22
why, date anniversary is holiest day of the year! 23
- B. BK. 2 calls of chelas help incoming children, 37-8
great pity that great souls must go through ABC's of, and youth, 101
- DICT appearance of white dove above some infants at, significance, 103
Maha Chohan breathes first breath into nostrils of all at, significance, 103
pain accompanying, unnecessary/degrading and a shock to highly evolved, 160
Kwan Yin wishes to restore dignified process of, 160
birthdays are celebrated in heaven as they are on Earth, 368
- ELOHIM RECENT BLESSINGS TO INCOMING CHILDREN, 106
MERCY SHOWN TO NEWBORN, 133
- J. BK. 1 of Mother Mary was signified in the stars, 351
- J. BK. 2 OF SOLAR SYSTEM, EARTH AND SPIRIT SPARKS DESCRIBED, 198-200
suggested decree to release life from pain of, 233
- J. BK. 4 ACTIVITIES OF SOUL PREPARING TO COME THROUGH GATES OF, 53
Mary's petition for dissolving destructive karma, 126
how process of, will occur in the new age, 224
- J. BK. 5 THE PREPARATION OF THE EXPECTANT MOTHER, 70
- Blavatsky, Helena** (see also "Theosophical Society," "Dispensations")
- 1 RAY while working with, El Morya used etheric body of Indian potentate, 103
- DICT Maha Chohan discusses glorious Causal Body and voluntary services of, and others, 66
what Ascended Masters endeavored to achieve through book, "Voice of Isis," 67
why Ascended Masters chose, to spearhead Theosophical Society Dispensation, 405
why Ascended Masters released powers of precipitation and phenomena through, 405
Temple Three (Ray 3) Initiation difficult for, and she left, 434
- J. BK. 1 Law allowed Ascended Masters to produce phenomena through, 311
- J. BK. 3 scene depicting, in Morya's home, 276
- Body Elemental** (see also "Elemental Life", "Elementals")
- 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, Vol.1, 126
- B. BK. 1 petition for, to enter schools and have resentments removed, 12-3, 21-2
affects the passion or aspiration of the incarnate soul, 233
- DICT suggested decree of blessing for, 111
Kuthumi extremely sensitive to the cry of, in distress, 354
- ELOHIM a, sustains your etheric body when not in embodiment, 107-8
mirrors what your attention focuses on, 108
- J. BK. 1 often dislikes etheric pattern earned by soul, 323
requires sleep of body to maintain balance, 356

- J. BK. 3 regulates inhalation/exhalation of breath, 208
 - J. BK. 4 not always responsive to changes of physical pattern, 28
 - J. BK. 5 how, takes care of physical body, 180
 - activities of, in formation of fetus, 69
 - DESCRIPTION OF, 180-1
 - decree freeing, at death of physical body, 181
- Brain**
- J. BK. 5 (see also "Mind," "Mental Body," "Consciousness")
 - definition of, 330
 - mind substance is etheric in composition, fits into brain as hands fits into glove, 330

Breath/Breathing, Rhythmic (see also "Prana," "Earth Inbreath of", "Transmission of the Flame Activity")

- 21 LESSONS MAHA CHOCHAN ACCEPTS FINAL BREATH, Vol.2, 145
- MARY final Luxor initiation involves use of controlled, 78
- U.M. SAINT GERMAIN'S DISCOURSE ON GOD'S, AT THE CORE OF ALL ATOMS, 238-240
- WISDOM 2 OF A HOME'S INHABITANTS AFFECTS ELEMENTAL SPIRIT OF THE HOME, 9-11
- B. BK. 1 direction of heart flame from Central Sun is regulated by, 28
 - Maha Chohan's tips for effective, at time of Transmission Flame Service (TFS)100-1
 - Maha Chohan breathes first breath into nostrils of newly-born, 116
 - how to achieve mastery of four lower bodies through use of controlled, 428-9
 - the great power and tremendous possibilities that lie in use of holy, 438-40
 - IMPORTANT INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO PURIFY YOUR BODIES BY, 438-439; 447-8
 - experimenting with, you will get your four lower bodies into alignment, 447-8
 - treat any problem in your world with use of the Holy (explanation), 449
 - is greatest means of accelerating vibratory action of four lower bodies, 492
 - more on how to tap the powerful and potent force of, 553
- B. BK. 2 **Kuthumi's tips for daily use of, as relaxer and healer, 232**
 - how proper use of, brings health/illumination/supply/harmony, 312-3**
 - is very essence of balance and should be used during entire day, 332, 428
 - statement showing where emphasis should be given in TFS, 362
 - WHY, IS ESSENTIAL TO EVERY CHELA (SUGGESTED EXERCISE), 428
- DICT in, is the elixir everyone is seeking—the fire, benefits, 205
 - best purifier there is and a great beauty treatment! 319
 - step-by-step instruction on use of, during Transmission Flame Service, 355-6
- ELOHIM why rhythmic, is so beneficial! 182
 - rhythm of Threefold Flame induces, 212
 - using, to maintain harmony at all times, 212
- J. BK. 1 breathing exercise, 29, 193-4
 - IS THE DIVINE FUEL: HOW TO USE IT AND BE FREE, 229-30
 - draw in the living, breathing, of the Master, 300
- J. BK. 2 how to breathe in the gifts of the Holy Spirit, 90
 - Maha Chohan interested in what you do with your, 98
 - EXERCISE, INCL. RHYTHMIC BREATH, 222-223, 249
 - participating in Masters' retreats through TFS, 341
 - radiation you draw via, becomes part of 4 lower bodies, 476
 - expresses absorption and radiation of life energy, 500
- J. BK. 3 HOW TO USE RHYTHMIC BREATH TO PURIFY THE LOWER BODIES, 55-6
 - do you know your breaths are numbered? 55
 - USING, TO MASTER THE FOUR LOWER BODIES, 71

- use of thoughtforms during, 174
- ARIES ON THE IMPORTANCE OF, EXERCISES! 208
- right and wrong use of, 208
- using, to create effective forcefields, 245
- J. BK. 4
 - Maha Chohan on one's first and last breath, 224
 - in the vitality of the air's finer ethers, 301
 - special exercise using Resurrection Flame in, 359
 - your breaths are numbered, 408
 - Maha Chohan on how to do purifying, 407
- J. BK. 5
 - POWERS OF PRANA GIVEN AS ONE USES, 225
 - Breathing Statements of year 1961, 248
 - Thor speaks on the blessings of, 251-2

Bridge to Freedom (Teachings) (see also "Dispensation(s)," "Transmission Flame Activity" "Spiritual Hierarchy" "Precipitation" (Accomplishments of the Bridge to Freedom) "God," "Maha Chohan," "Chohans," "World Teacher," "Lord of the World," "Manu," "Cycle from Birth 'to Death,' leading to Re-embodiment")

- AM+RET Saving and Re-Publishing the, 24
- MARY'S ASST BASIC CONCEPTS OF THE "BRIDGE TO FREEDOM" TEACHINGS, 14 to 56
 - CHAPTER 1, FUNDAMENTAL CONCEPTS, 14
 - Answering Some Frequently Asked Questions, 15
 - Ascended Masters And The Great White Brotherhood, 22
 - The First Two New Age Dispensations, 26
 - The Teachings of The Bridge To Freedom, 34
 - The Ascended Master Teaching Foundation, 38
 - The Offices of The Spiritual Hierarchy, 40
 - God, 40
 - The Karmic Board, 43
 - The Seven Chohans, 46
 - The Angelic Host, 47
 - The Elemental Kingdom, 48
 - The Seven Elohim, 51
 - The Law of Karma, 52
 - The Karma of Omission, 54
 - The Redemption of Karma, 56
- ELOHIM BASIC CONCEPTS, 17
 - The Law of Karma, 17
 - The Seven Bodies, 19
 - The I AM Presence and the Threefold Flame, 19
 - The Causal Body, 21
 - The Christ-Self, 22
 - The Mental Body, 23
 - The Emotional Body, 24
 - The Etheric Body and the Soul, 25
 - The Physical Body, 26
 - The Pillar of Light, 28
 - Use of the Violet Flame, 28
 - Forcefields, 30
- 21 LESSONS Vol.1, BASIC CONCEPTS OF THE "BRIDGE TO FREEDOM" TEACHINGS, 9 to 23
 - ITS PURPOSE, Vol.2, 289
 - THE SPIRITUAL MEANING OF A BRIDGE, Vol.1, 13

ANGELS We are in the last great opportunity to set mankind and all life free!, 328
is the new Bible that will stand for the rest of the civilizations brought forth on Earth, 294

MAN Cherubim Lovelee is guarding and protecting the energies of this dispensation, 17
INCEPTION AND FULFILLMENT OF, AS 2ND DISPENSATION, 238
LETTERS OF ASCENDED MASTERS TO MRS. BALLARD EXPLAINING NEED FOR, 242
MANKIND'S LAST OPPORTUNITY, 330

1 RAY instruction of, will not conflict with previous instruction but will correct some
colorations of truth, (made by a certain individual) 51
El Morya on purpose of the, Dispensation, 52, 88
the argument El Morya used to secure the, Dispensation, 69
PURPOSE OF THIS NEW ENDEAVOR (The Spiritual Caravan), 302
THE FOUNDING OF THE "BRIDGE TO FREEDOM", 229
LETTERS FROM THE ASCENDED MASTERS, TO HEADS OF RELIGIOUS GROUPS, 236
ORGANIZATIONAL CHART OF THE "BRIDGE TO FREEDOM", 244
THE TEACHINGS OF THE "BRIDGE TO FREEDOM", 246
ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE "BRIDGE TO FREEDOM", 249
Students Successful In Dissolving Ice Floes, 250
Assistance to the Newborn, 254
Assistance to the "Compound," "Sleepers' Realm," and "Earthbound", 257
ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE PHILADELPHIA GROUP OF THE "BRIDGE TO
FREEDOM", 252
Preventing the Eruption of a Volcano, 262
Cleansing of the Students' Chakras, 266
THE END OF THE "BRIDGE TO FREEDOM" ORGANIZATION, 270
SAVING THE TEACHING OF THE "BRIDGE TO FREEDOM", 275
THE VICTORY OF THE "BRIDGE TO FREEDOM", 309

7 RAY birth of, described, 59-60
grant for, given in summer of 1951, 60
SAINT GERMAIN DEFENDS "THE BRIDGE", 62
SAINT GERMAIN, ENDING SUPPORT FOR A GROUP, 64

B. BK. 1 through printed word of, Ascended Masters teaching teachers the law of life, 38
will draw specifically-prepared chelas who respond to Maha Chohan/love, 48
St. Germain grateful for, as curtain closed on his activity ("I AM") of last 20 yrs, 138
inception of, 419-20
publications of, should be in hands of every soul on Earth, 456
Publications Of, Are A Whole Bible That Will Be Read By Millions, 462-3
"blessed are ye given opportunity to hear words of Ascended Ones through, 476
Earth emitting 3 times more light than in previous year, 527

B. BK. 2 El Morya sending, forth into another cycle and into another generation, 235
karmic debt for chelas, not applying BTF material, 301
why Maha Chohan comes to chelas weekly in "Bulletin", 356
Morya's, dispensation protected and sustained by mighty angels, 359-360
providing knowledge which at later date will be well used by lifestreams, 493
ascension of Geraldine Innocente announced, 497

DICT Cherubim Lovelee becomes the Silent Watcher/Guardian of, 30
MAHA CHOCHAN ON WHAT HIERARCHY ACHIEVED THROUGH, AND OTHER TWO
DISPENSATIONS OF MASTERS' OUTREACH, 67-8
spiritual opportunity lies in daily life and not in cloisters or monasteries, 80
("Bridge to Freedom") "knowledge will one day enlighten the mass of all mankind", 99
Lord Ling offers students of, his assistance to save them from mistakes he made
as Moses, 264-6

- the "new activity" (new endeavor) of the Ascended Masters refers to, specifically, 282
 Ascended Masters are directing the new ceremonial religion to the world through, 284
 Maha Chohan's petition that truth never before revealed be released through, 286-287
**"every lifestream within (the new endeavor), if he or she perseveres shall know
 the ascension at the close of this embodiment," 383**
accomplishes more in 12 months than was accomplished in previous 500,000 years, 383
 El Morya tells what gave him primal impetus for, 402-3
 established to respond to current crises, 402-3
- J. BK. 1 PURPOSE AND PLATFORM, 58-61, 126
 CONCERNING THOSE CRITICIZING "THE BRIDGE" AS EVIL, 78--79
 SAINT GERMAIN REPUDIATES THOSE WITH SELFISH MOTIVES USING HIS NAME, 79-80
 REGARDING ACCUSATIONS THAT THE BRIDGE NOT AUTHENTIC, 83-4
 What Cosmic Law demands of those who read material of, 248
- J. BK. 2 Helios and Vesta's grant to create the, 59
 purpose of the Journal, 104
 CONCEPTION OF AND NEED FOR, 84, 97-100, 103-5
 how chelas chosen to receive first impetus of, 99
 ORIGINAL PURPOSE OF, TO CREATE RESEARCH FORCEFIELD, 110-111
 THE ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK ON THE OPPORTUNITY OF THE ETERNAL NOW, 162-5
 GODDESS OF, ON RECOGNIZING UNIQUE SPIRITUAL OPPORTUNITY OF TODAY, 216-8
 to train chelas to draw cosmic flames through veil, 237
 purpose of, to make Masters' instructions available, 292
- J. BK. 3 PURPOSE OF, TO ESTABLISH SACRED FIRE FOCI/FORCEFIELDS, 5-6
 PURPOSE OF, IN MORYA'S WORDS, 136
- J. BK. 4 readers of, worked consciously with Ascended Masters in Atlantis, 54
 is pink plume of Three-Flame world release, 264
 WHY TRANSMISSION FLAME ACTIVITY WAS ESTABLISHED, 267
 "enough truth to illumine an entire planet" 307
 what, is endeavoring to teach students, 310
 MORYA ON THE VICTORY OF, 317
 cherubim protection was required to bring forth, 319
 offers all knowledge needed to gain ascension, 319
 designed to acquaint mankind with the flames of the sacred fire, 328
 PURPOSE OF, 347
 WHY OUR BRIDGE, 348
 how, compares to orthodox religion, 356
 WARNING NOT TO MIX, WITH OTHER TEACHINGS, 357
- J. BK. 5 WHAT IS THE BRIDGE TO FREEDOM ACTIVITY? 45
 ORDER OF FRIENDS OF MERCY, 65, 179
 Bridge to Freedom the only one authorized to hold TFS classes, 67
 El Morya obtained BTF dispensation to supplement Saint Germain's endeavors, 99
 El Morya was warned, if response of student body did not warrant the expenditure of
 cosmic energy, he himself would have to make up the difference, 99
 reference to dispensation given to student's relatives, 115
 4 important steps of progress related to, 80
 moved to Chamuel's retreat in Virginia, 80
 mastery means to build in silence a reservoir of every God-gift and virtue and to be able
 to use that reservoir as the need demands, 292
 THE MOMENT IS NOW, 294

Buddha, Office of Buddha

- AM+RET SERVICE OF, 41
- B. BK. 1 one karma-free, given permission to embody on Earth, 237
- B. BK. 2 seven, allowed to embody on Earth, 38
- J. BK. 5 new Buddhas of Seventh Root Race to present themselves at Sacred Heart Temple in May 1961, 176

Builders of Form (see also "Elohim," "Elemental Kingdom" "Deva(s)" "Directo")

- MARY role of, in creation of physical body of man, 185
- B. BK. 2 responsible with devas for building of pyramids and other colossal structures, 86
could explain mysteries of pyramids, 486
- ELOHIM assist Elohim in creation of planets, 93
- J. BK. 1 directed by Maha Chohan, 171
- J. BK. 2 how the intelligence of, creates new human bodies, 240
build magnificent temples out of primal life, 368
- J. BK. 3 fashioned your bodies, 9, 36
the great, are the Elohim, 375
- J. BK. 4 activities of, in newborn infants, 224
activities of, in retreats of Ascended Masters, 289
- J. BK. 5 built pyramids and physical edifices of the past, 390

Cassiere, William (Brother Bill)

- AM+RET His last embodiment, 109

Causal Body (see also "I AM" Presence", "Seven Bodies")

- 21 LESSONS FUNCTION OF, Vol.1, 54
- NEW AGE THE HARVEST OF YOUR EFFORTS CAUSAL BODY, 252
- MARY USING THE POWERS OF YOUR CAUSAL BODY NOW, 351
- 1 RAY development of, determines degree of truth one can perceive, 56
- B. BK. 2 FACTORS DETERMINING DEVELOPMENT OF COLORS IN, 58-61
- DICT candidates for the ascension must have well balanced causal body, 427
- ANGELS charge the momentum in your, into your world and the world of others, 157
- J. BK. 1 the Venetian's, contains melodies to heal disease, 245
size of, and how it expands, 297-8
- J. BK. 2 DEFINITION, FUNCTION, DESCRIPTION, 117-8
must contain 7 bands of color to qualify for embodiment, 201
predominant color in, reveals sphere you most loved, 202
carefully studied for its harvest at end of life span, 365
Ascended Masters infallibly select chelas based on, 382
momentums of, of Ascended Masters and chelas, 385
- J. BK. 3 CHOHANS' ASSISTANCE IN RELEASING TREASURES OF, 2
call forth from your, into your tube of light the qualities of perfection which you require to bless life, 12-13
determines selection of those who will embody, 39
contains memories of your many God-victories, 79
expansion of, in the seven spheres, 79
as student turns to I AM Presence, it naturally releases into students four lower bodies
powers of, 116
how Jesus will help you become a conduit of Masters', 118

ask I AM Presence to externalize gifts of, through your outer self now, 118

Kuthumi's Instruction On, 121-123

requisites for glories of your, to express through you, 237

J. BK. 4

your Guru desires to use your, as a channel, 15

Jesus amazed at expansion of his, after ministry, 18

Masters', expand as chela's Light increases, 19

how to offer the momentums of your, in service, 173

four lower bodies must be pure to release good of, 290, 335

at ascension, chelas applying for membership in Great White Brotherhood hand over

momentum of their, on which any member may draw upon as the need arises, 342

CREATION AND USE OF, 410

MAHA CHOCHAN'S INSTRUCTION ON, 415

J. BK. 5

Lunara's role in helping you externalize gifts of, 254

IN DEPTH MEANING OF THE COLORS IN, 17

how, evaluated in candidates for ascension, 114

any type of harmonious energy rises to your, 387

USING THE POWERS OF YOUR CAUSAL BODY NOW, 72-4

Central Sun

(See also "Solar System" "Galaxy", "Planets", "Sun")

U.M.

electrons intelligently return to, when purpose fulfilled, 240

VICTORY

gold is a condensed sun-ray from the, 163

B. BK. 2

the "Great Great Silence" refers to the, 335

MICHAEL

ANGELS AND ARCHANGELS ARE CHILDREN OF, 42

DICT

takes only seconds for primal life to flow from, to your silver cord, 81

J. BK. 2

rays of, are conductors of physical Sun's gifts to man, 256

Alpha and Omega are the beings in the, of our system, 324, 488-9

J. BK. 3

responds to call of Helios and Vesta for cosmic assistance

BEING SUCCESSFULLY INVOKED BY MAN, 111

the sun of this galaxy, 135

J. BK. 4

the first Krishna (Christ) was from, 428

Alpha and Omega personally open Cosmic Highways in galaxy, 124

ELOHIM

HOW COSMIC HIGHWAYS SAFELY OPENED BY, 155-6

ANGELS

praise to, passes through all superior systems, 53

Centrifugal/Centripetal Force

J. BK. 1

definition, 336

J. BK. 2

required in process of creation, 47

every intelligent entity wields these two powers, 245

J. BK. 3

HOW PELLEUR'S CENTRIPETAL FORCE SERVES THE EARTH, 219-25

Helios' and Vesta's use of, in the solar system, 281

how Spirit of Great White Brotherhood is example of, 400

Cha Ara

AM+RET

PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 112

Chakra(s)

B. BK. 1

(ganglionic centers) can be trained to constantly send constructive vibrations, 234

of mankind receive spiritual currents from Cyclopea, 284

B. BK. 2

chakra within forehead can be opened by invoking Vista, and will help to understand God's

will, 513
 DICT the centers or, of upper body that are mighty conductors of light rays, 146-7
 corresponding (ganglionic center), nourished by presiding ray of that cycle, 281-2
 Gautama's sevenfold outpouring nourishes the seven, 311-2
 J. BK. 5 chakra center of power is at the throat, 286
 ELOHIM EXPLANATION OF THE "CHAKRIC CENTERS", 222

Chananda

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 113

Channel/Channeling (from Ascended Master Realm and from Astral Realm) (see "Discrimination," "Truth," "Astral Realm," "Phenomena," "Entities")

21 LESSONS CHARACTERISTICS OF AUTHORIZED MESSENGERS OF THE GWB, Vol.2, 37
 CHARACTERISTICS OF AUTHORIZED CHANNELS, Vol.1, 19
 MESSENGERS OF THE GWB BEFORE 1930, Vol.1, 25
 THE FIRST NEW AGE DISPENSATION (I AM Activity), Vol.1, 27
 THE BTF DISPENSATION, Vol.1, 31
 1 RAY reference to individual who discolored truth, 51
 EL MORYA ON TRUTH COLORED BY HUMANITY, (CHANNELS), 69
 messages given by Masters via precipitated letters possible, but more energy consumed,
 114
 if motive for teaching Law is to make money, Ascended Masters will withdraw their
 support/radiation, 53
 EL MORYA ON THE TYPES AND LEVELS OF MESSENGER/SHIP, 71-75
 need for spiritual guards to protect messengers, 95
 El Morya on chelas trained to be messengers for the Ascended Masters, 113
 El Morya on clairvoyance and clairaudience as means of mediation, 121
 7 RAY On fraudulent representatives (channels), 76
 MARY Mary explains why, between God and man are needed, 253
 DISTINGUISHING THE TRUE TEACHER FROM THE FALSE, 331
 WILL OF GOD why divine, needed since fall of man, 6-7
 MAN THE DIVINE PLAN AND GOD'S MESSENGERS, 296
 B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan to those who feel there is no need for divine messengers 544-6
 B. BK. 2 man will no longer need, when Christ-Self controls four lower bodies, 167-8
 teachings of Ascended Masters must be assimilated and practiced before more
 is given,278
 why Ascended Masters are necessary, between mankind and Godhead, 352
 on those falsely claiming to be authentic, of Ascended Masters, 381
 J. BK. 1 DEGREE OF VISION ATTAINED BY DIFFERENT MESSENGERS, 147

Chelas and their relationship with Ascended Masters (see also "Ascended Masters", "Mastery" "Initiations," "Ascension," "Spiritual Application," "Service (individual service)," "Service through "Group Activity," "Channels" "Teach/er(s)," "Opportunity," "Crisis," "Bridge to Freedom"

21 LESSONS DEFINED, Vol.2, 51
 PROBATIONARY CHELAS DEFINED, Vol.2, 51
 ACCEPTED CHELAS DEFINED, Vol.2, 55
 RELATIONSHIP WITH ASCENDED MASTERS, Vol.2, 59
 NEW AGE BECOMING A CO-WORKER WITH THE BROTHERHOOD, 82

1 RAY man must be taught how to cooperate with the Ascended Masters in service, 33
how Ascended Masters respond immediately to your calls, 35
strong bond between Master and chela, survives human error, 36
response of Ascended Masters proportionate to students' efforts to serve, 41
world of chelas, rearranged when Ascended Masters come, 45
HOW EVOLUTION OF, ACCELERATED BY ASSOCIATION WITH MASTER, 48
contact of ,with Master is severed, if relationship brings strain, 49
Masters enfold those whose motives are to spread the Light and not make a living, 53
why Masters must gain Karmic Board's permission to contact chelas, 56
Masters will not do handsprings on stage to prove their presence, 56
success of Masters' endeavors determined by consciousness of, 58
the sacrifice of chelas who want to serve with the Asc. Masters, 65
on those who choose to walk without Masters on the path, 82
EL MORYA ABOUT RELATIONSHIP WITH CHELAS, 81-87
how Masters provide light on the path for weary/homesick souls, 82
man measures Masters by their embodied chelas, 84
what the Ascended Masters need their chelas to do to prepare the way, 89
preparation of words of Masters for distribution is a great service, 89
why Masters are reverent to the life within all beings, 96
BENEFITS FROM CONTEMPLATION OF ASC. M. 100
learning to sense differences in various Asc. Masters, 100
to reach man via Ascended Master Body is a great shock to chela, 103
EL MORYA: THE ASSOCIATION OF PROBATIONARY AND ACCEPTED CHELA, 103-110
El Morya on chelas trained to be messengers for, 113
EL MORYA ON THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN ASC. M. AND ACCEPTED CHELA, 116
"accepted" chela's consciousness enters Guru's sphere of influence, 117
GRANTS AND INVESTMENT OF MASTERS' ENERGY, 118-120
DEDICATION TO SERVICE, 167
PROBATIONARY CHELAS, 193
ACCEPTED CHELAS, 196
THE GURU AND THE CHELA, 199
El Morya checks his chelas' inner bodies carefully, 198
THE PURPOSE OF THE MASTERS' ENDEAVOR (The Spiritual Caravan of the BTF), 302-308
EL MORYA INVITES ALL CHELAS TO JOIN HIS SPIRITUAL CARAVAN, 307-308

7 RAY A DIVISION OF MANKIND, 129-134
PREPARE YOUR SUCCESSOR IN SERVICE—NOW! 215
IMPERSONAL SERVICE, THE NATURAL ACTIVITY OF LIFE, 219
WHEN TO SERVE, 222
THE AMOUNT OF REQUIRED SERVICE, 224
THE NEED FOR DAILY APPLICATION, 225
 correct usage of decrees, 227
 the use of the word "I AM", 230
 daily contemplation, 232
 studying, 233
 the need for humility, 236
PROBATIONARY CHELAS, 270
ACCEPTED CHELAS, 273
THE GURU AND THE CHELA, 276

MARY WHY IT IS NOT WRONG TO ASK ASC. M. FOR ASSISTANCE, 191

U.M. Masters can give extraordinary assistance during certain cosmic cycles, 160
 THE PASSPORT INTO THE PRESENCE OF ASC. M. 161-3

WISDOM 1 TO CHELAS ON CONTACTING THE MASTER, 9
 KUTHUMI ON ASCENDED MASTER CONSCIOUSNESS, 22-5

WISDOM 2 Kuthumi describes to, how his relationship with God-self developed, 27-8
 one chela, prepared to be vessel for Asc. Masters is worth all wealth of world, 40

VICTORY daily protection an absolute MUST for chela, 34

WILL OF GOD how Masters prepare atmosphere before an address (dictation), 5
 why some, are suspicious of communications from Ascended Masters, 7-8

B. BK. 1 Masters who serve Earth, periodically go into Great Silence for renewal, 18
 the only way to achieve Ascended Master Consciousness, 56-7
 how the Master prepares and tests chelas, 78-80
 why Ascended Masters cannot step through veil until, ready to receive them, 206-8
 how a chela can be Master El Morya in action, 216-7
 Maha Chohan's permission needed for alliance between Master and chela, 273-4, 318
 HOW AND WHY CHELAS, SHOULD FORGE CONSTANT ALLIANCE WITH ASCENDED
 MASTERS, 319-21, 341-2
 MAHA CHOCHAN ON THE COMMUNION BETWEEN MASTERS AND MANKIND, 273-4, 319,
 249-50, 324-6, 341-2
 Masters are grateful to receive "mail" from chelas, 311-2
 why serving mankind from ascended state is not an easy task! 481
 MAHA CHOCHAN'S INSTRUCTION TO CHELAS, WANTING TO BE COMFORT TO LIFE, 487-90

B. BK. 2 continuity of contact between Masters and mankind crucial to Brotherhood's work, 8
 WISE FOR CHELAS, TO INVOKE GOD OF DIVINE ORDER INTO DAILY AFFAIRS, 93, 107-8
 chelas should not scatter attention on too many Ascended Masters, 109
 ask any Ascended Being to charge you with their love for God, 114
 warning to chelas, not to take Masters' Presence for granted! 170
 for every 100 accepted chelas, 3 are continuing on the path, 208
 karmic debt for, not using BTF material, 301
 why chelas of East are content in silence of Guru's aura, 313
 how to forge service partnership with one's Ascended Master, 389-90
 due to lack of acceptance, chelas obtain only 40% of Masters' help, 394
 4" replicas of inner bodies of chelas, in Morya's retreat—are noisy! 434
 drawing cosmic lotus flame of any Ascended Being removes struggle on path, 449
 a powerful contemplation, to blend outer consciousness with consciousness of Master, 463
 chela must subdue anger and passion, 490-491
 greatest part of Masters' service to man occurs while man's body sleeps, 491-2
 chelas should not dwell on retirement at age 50! 509-10
 the more sensitive chela is to Masters' wishes, the greater his usefulness, 522
 method of consulting with Ascended Masters via thought waves (exercise), 522
 Ascended Masters and chelas have same faculties; only difference, Masters use them, 525

MICHAEL don't take the service of Masters for granted, be thankful! 57-8

J. BK. 1 how to contact Masters, 56
 HOW TO BE WITH THE ASC. M., 94
 CHELAS AND THE MASTER, 172-173
 Masters do not contact those requiring spectacular "proof," 188
 association with Masters is not mediumistic but natural, 200
 joined forces of chelas, and Ascended Masters very powerful, 200
 chelas of West do not abide long enough in Master's aura, 240

relationship with Master may be uncomfortable at first, 240
 contemplation of Master, should be backbone of application, 240
 Masters hands stretched out to mankind, but masses don't know they exist, 279
 vehicles of chelas, are all Ascended Masters have to reach mankind, 279
 no deeper feeling than that between Master and chelas, 294
 when the chela can call the Master "Father," 294
 dangerous for chelas, to hold their attention on problems, 300
 draw the living breath of Master into your world, 300
 Masters use magnetic currents to draw students to them, 303-4
 chelas of West happier with Kuthumi and shy away from Morya, 304
 Maha Chohan opened door by which Masters may reach mankind, 310
 consider carefully how they will invest energy, 311
 Masters depend on cooperation students will give them, 311
 purpose of Masters' association with mankind, 311-2
 sacrifice of guardian spirits, 330
 Masters are preparing students to be themselves in action, 349
Masters holding masses back until the chelas are prepared, 349
 chelas carry Masters' plans and natures to the masses, 349
 chelas conductors of and co-workers with the Ascended Masters, 355-6
 Masters will not let students lean on them for accomplishment, 12
 the two roads open to the chelas, 26
 does the chela choose the Master, or vice-versa? 27-8
 Ascended Masters must account for energy in chelas, 27
 when chela is ready the Master appears! 28
 sacrifice of students of light, 47
 chelas who use Masters' energy for personal gain will be cut off, 77
 how chelas chosen for first impetus of new dispensation, 99
HOW THE ASCENDED MASTERS READ THE CAUSAL BODIES OF CHELAS, 118-9
 when chela is ready, more knowledge is given, 180
don't associate with the Masters unless you wish to serve, 27
MORYA ON THE ASSOCIATION WITH, 54-9
 Masters walked visibly at side of the unascended in past ages, 58
Masters must by Law answer your calls with their presence, 97
 Masters never intrude unless invited, 97
 he who serves Masters, looks only for greater service, 99
 how Masters must account for their investment in you, 99
 Masters need dispensations to reach their embodied friends, 100
 how Masters honor your free will, 108
HOW TO REPRESENT THE ASC. M. BY BEING AN EXAMPLE, 149
HOW TO BEST PROFIT BY THE INSTRUCTION OF, 252-3
 the magnetizing power of statues and pictures of the Masters, 268-9
 appearance of the Masters to artists, 269-70
 the only safe passport into the presence of Masters, 308
 purpose for communion with Masters 308-9
 measuring oneself to the standards of Masters, 309
 Ascended Masters study rings of energy around their chosen chelas, 317
HOW TO CREATE A MAGNETIC PULL ON GOD-BEINGS TO HELP MAN, 323
 how Masters use full-moon periods, 332
 how to increase efficacy of service, by decreeing in nature of Master, 334

HOW TO BECOME ONE WITH THE NATURE OF THE MASTERS, 333-4
 Masters always seek a way to communicate with prepared chelas, 344-5
 KARMA AND PRESSURES OF A TRAINED MESSENGER OF MASTERS, 344-346
 ask Masters to plant their God-desires into your emotional body! 370
 KUTHUMI ADDRESSES THE SPIRITUAL PIONEERS, 381-7
 Masters must use chelas' lips/bodies to convey divine plan to world, 384
 greatest service you can render the Masters, 384
 Masters provide the vision; chelas make the vision live in world, 392
 EL MORYA ON THE TRAINING OF CHELAS, BY MASTER, 415-6
 CHELAS NOT OF VALUE UNLESS THEY REGULARLY ENTER SILENCE, 456
 amount of assistance by Master dependent on motive of chela, 498
 J. BK. 3 Ascended Masters inspiring chelas, to create forcefields, 5
 SERVICE BY STUDENTS A PREREQUISITE FOR CONTINUED DICTATIONS, 48
 if not you—who will be representatives of the Masters on Earth? 52
 handling all returning karma in one lifetime, 59
 why Sacred Fire hasn't been visible to chelas, 62
 Masters love to respond instantly to the slightest prayer/deed, 101
 HOW MASTERS, PREPARE FOR CLASSES WITH STUDENTS, 131
 SPIRITUAL PARTNERSHIP BETWEEN MASTERS AND MAN, 136-41
 chelas must submit to self-discipline to work with Ascended Masters, 133
 how to more quickly become like the Masters, 177
 why students of Masters must be pliable to serve them, 193-4
 help of chelas needed during world changes, 194
 each chela must one day stand alone in own Light, 218
 chelas chosen for more than ordinary association with Master, 218
 amount of Masters' assistance determined by chelas' true motives, 227
 chelas must stay in harmony to be of use to Ascended Masters, 237
 the more advanced the chelas, the quicker the returning karma, 247
 PICTURES OF ASCENDED MASTERS USED TO POUR OUT BLESSINGS, 251
 why Masters are grateful for whatever attention you give them, 259
 how Masters can help if they are called to, 259
 how Masters use your sanctuary as a place to render service, 266
 how chelas can prove readiness to be closer to Ascended Masters, 276
 Kuthumi and Morya determined to bring knowledge of Masters to West, 277
 how the Masters assist your I AM Presence, 303
 why Masters sometimes withhold a gift/talent from student, 337
 express gratitude to Masters by spreading these teachings! 345
 luminous presence of Masters defined; how to use it, 352-3
 Masters offer all their fully-gathered momentums of God-virtues, 381-2
 disharmony instantly cuts chelas off from Ascended Masters, 400
 Masters lower their vibratory action so students can receive them, 403
 J. BK. 4 CORRECT RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MASTER AND STUDENTS, 3-5
 CONDITIONS THAT DISTRACT CONSECRATED CHELAS, 18
why Ascended Masters do not directly supply money to chelas, who serve them, 21
 "when you seem to be alone—we are ever with you!" 22
 TO CHELAS, ON NEED FOR CONSTANT PLIABILITY IN SERVICE, 27
 many chelas reading this material served on Atlantis, 54-5
 holding harmony between chelas, when differences arise, 56
 Masters are trying to raise you to their sphere, 101-2

why sensitive chelas need Lord Michael's protection, 103
 why chelas progressed rapidly in Masters' retreats, 103
 why Masters grateful when instruction is used in service, 123
 Masters have tiny replicas of chelas' inner bodies in their retreats, 128
 how Masters respond to calls while in midst of cosmic activity, 129
 WHY STUDENTS OF ASCENDED MASTERS REQUIRE MORE GOD-PROTECTION, 148-9
 PROTECTION OF CHELA WHO LIVES IN THE AURA OF MASTER, 150
 why instruction of Masters often given via silent radiation, 150
 PROTECTION AFFORDED TO CHELAS IN AURA OF THE GURU, 150-1
 Masters do not blame, criticize or disapprove of any part of life, 163
 PREPARE YOUR SUCCESSORS NOW TO PASS ON UNDERSTANDING OF
 THE MASTERS' CAUSE, 170-2
 chelas of East and West described, 172
 hurry is a dangerous habit for chelas! 177
 sole interest of Masters, 204
 CALL DAILY FOR PROTECTION FROM ASTRAL PITFALLS, 204-5
 how to qualify to be a pupil of a Master, 216
 Maha Chohan is accepting chelas in this cosmic hour, 217
 Maha Chohan asks you to call to him daily, 220
 LIST OF VARIOUS MASTERS AND THEIR SPECIALTIES, 237
 some chelas have great distaste for certain Masters, 245
 on Ascended Master phenomena, 259
 how chelas can bring back etheric memories of visits to Shamballa, 274
 each chela receiving personal, individual training, 278
 Maitreya on why you don't remember the past, 278
 in new Golden Age all will see the visible presence of Masters, 277
 MAITREYA ON REMEMBERING YOUR EXPERIENCES WITH ASCENDED MASTERS, 278
 let the Masters be your intermediaries! 281
 you are invited to be a co-worker of Masters, 307
 chelas must live in a state of listening grace, 303
 how an individual's light is measured, 306
 Masters must make up for lack of progress of chelas, 319
 A BLESSING TO ASK MASTERS TO WALK THROUGH BODIES OF MAN, 324
 when Masters invoked they must respond, 324
 Masters' warning not to mix "Bridge Teachings" with other teachings! 357
 Masters transmute as much of students' karma as possible, 365-6
 why evolution hastens for a person in proximity to Master, 402
 student's Causal Body expands in the Presence of Master, 404-5
 reason for discontent on spiritual path, 411
 Masters' strategy in keeping chelas in embodiment, 389-90
 why chelas took down first Krishna's dictations, 429
 chelas held accountable for how they use freedom, 19-20
 it's not enough to accept the existence of Masters, 48
 THE ASSOCIATION OF MASTER AND CHELA, 62-4
 before Ascended Master can accept chela as his disciple, he must obtain permission of
 Maha Chohan, 98
 when a chela joins Great White Brotherhood, he surrenders all his energy to it, 98
 chelas of Morya given opportunity to serve on a new planet, 119
 the positive qualities all chelas must have, 124

J. BK. 5

	Maha Chohan increases amount of prana to chelas, 225
	HOW CHELAS ARE CHOSEN, 169
	chelas must drastically change inner natures, 205
	Serapis speaks frankly to chelas, about their ascensions, 236-40
	MORYA ON THE REWARDS OF DISCIPLINE, 275
	how Maha Chohan guided his chelas Morya and Kuthumi, 276
	Morya's message to chelas, whose path is hard, 280
	trying to reach billions via a mere handful, 285
	WHAT CHELAS, ARE REQUIRED TO DO, 291
	many chelas had great Light in Atlantis and Mu, 300
	each accepted chela becomes like a pipeline for spiritual forces, 332
	only after sincere, tremendous self effort by chela, I AM Presence of chela asks for the assistance of an Ascended Master for progress of chela, 391
	true representatives of the ascended host are very humble, 395
	when chela comes under personal direction of Saint Germain, he experiences several embodiments in one life, 396
	"to enter the Ascended Master's world you must become one with us in purpose and action," 398
ELOHIM	WITHOUT YOUR ATTENTION ON MASTER, LITTLE THEY CAN DO TO HELP YOU, 68
	by giving attention to Master his radiation accelerates one's electrons, 126
	HOW ARCTURUS WILL HELP FREE YOU THROUGH YOUR FORCEFIELD, 179
	how energies of service of, amplifies Causal Body of Master, 220
ANGELS	chela's spiritual development stimulated by Elohim, Archangels, and Chohans, 327
Cherubim	(see also "Angels", "Seraphim", "Ministering Angels")
ANGELS	THE COMING OF THE CHERUBIM TO PHILADELPHIA, 115
	Cherubim Lovelee is guarding and protecting the energies of this dispensation, 17
B. BK. 1	on the cosmic service and activities of, as guardians of God-qualities, 94-5
	"Lovelee" guards and sustains quality of comfort in cosmic Comfort Temple, 95
	Kuthumi discusses nature and development of, assigned to chelas' auras, 194-5, 197
	CELESTIAL EXPERIMENT WHEREBY CHELAS AURAS RECEIVE CHERUBIM, 193-7
	Maitreya describes the cosmic service of, "Lovelee," 367-8, 537
	"Adelphia" on the cosmic activities and guardian services of cherubim, 537-9, 537-9
MICHAEL	SAINT GERMAIN ON THE COMING OF, INTO CHELAS' AURAS (significance), 56
DICT	role of Cherubim Lovelee as Silent Watcher of "Bridge to Freedom" activity, 30
ELOHIM	express their happiness in song, 169-170
ANGELS	Lovelee's aura holds records of angels' words, 273
J. BK. 1	service, 349
J. BK. 2	songs of choirs of, are soul-stirring, 161
J. BK. 3	SPECIFIC SERVICE AND ACTIVITIES OF, 245-6
	service, 358
J. BK. 4	abiding in student's aura, service, 111
	the, Lovelee's service to Bridge to Freedom Activity, 319
Child/Children	(see also "Birth," "Family," "Motherhood," "Parenthood," "Youth," "Ministering Angel," "Home," "Re-embodiment", "Immaculate Concept")
NEW AGE	CHILDREN AND EDUCATION, 223
MARY	HOW FORCEFIELDS ASSIST INCOMING, 255
VICTORY	even a, can be a mighty decreer to the "I AM" Presence, 132

- WISDOM 2 KUTHUMI'S DISCOURSE ON, 39-40
- B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan breathes first breath into nostrils of newborn, 116
 how a parent can cooperate with child's Holy Christ-Self, 226
 incoming, greatly purified by students' decrees, 285
- B. BK. 2 great pity that great souls must go through ABC's of youth, 101
- DICT the inner search for God can be accomplished by a, in arms, 419
- ELOHIM HOW TO GREATLY ASSIST INCOMING, 64-73, 96, 97, 99
- ANGELS on stillborn, abortions, and miscarriages, 303
- J. BK. 1 ON YOUTH AND, 98
 if God were atmosphere of homes and schools of, 190
- J. BK. 2 Mother Mary on, home and family life, 15
- J. BK. 3 Great Divine Director on shaping the development of, 90
 Mary on her experience as mother of deformed child, 261
- J. BK. 4 ministry of Violet Fire Angels to infants and, 53
 KWAN YIN'S SERVICE TO UNWED MOTHERS AND, 98
 Mary's petition that no more deformed, be born, 126
 Maha Chohan on newborns, 224
 incoming, need added assistance, 355
- J. BK. 5 Mary and Kwan Yin visit homes of incoming, 153
 how you can dissolve karma of, 10
 of 7th Root Race will levitate and precipitate at birth, 353
 PROVIDING A SPIRITUAL HOME FOR CHILDREN, 1-5
- China** (see also "East"; "Kwan Yin")
- J. BK. 1 will stand again in all her beauty, 292
 Kwan Yin's activities in, past and present, 329
 needs calls for protection and purification, 334
- J. BK. 2 in, people have natural reverence for life, 194
- Chohan(s)** (see also "Maha Chohan", "Hierarchy")
- AM+RET SERVICE OF SEVEN CHOCHAN, 43
- 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF A CHOCHAN DESCRIBED INCL.THEIR NAMES, Vol.2, 18
- 7 RAY SERVICE OF, 28
 HOW A CHOCHAN IS APPOINTED, 31
 Chohan means "Lord," 12
 activities of, during 14,000-year cosmic cycle, 20
- B. BK. 1 the relationship of, of 3rd Ray to Maha Chohan (activities), 45
 the main qualities of each of the seven, enumerated, 153
 how Maha Chohan magnetizes from Sun and distributes the ray to each, 256, 429-30
 stepping down of rays by, to life in lower octaves, process, 256-8
- DICT Lady Master Meta became associate, of Fifth Sphere after arrival from Venus, 145
 Lord Ling presided as, of 5th Ray until Hilarion took over that office, 233
- J. BK. 1 definition, 74
 CHOCHAN OF THE SEVEN RAYS, BY NAME, 130-5
- J. BK. 2 the seven Archangels were the first, 5
 each, represents developed gift of Holy Spirit, 94
 becoming acquainted with the services of the seven, 311
 services of, 322

- PURPOSE OF COUNCIL MEETINGS OF, 449
 knows detailed evolution of all on his ray, 449
- J. BK. 3 RESPONSIBILITIES and SERVICES OF THE SEVEN, 2, 320-1
 responsibility of, during his ray's cycle on Earth, 40
 each, manifests one of Maha Chohan's virtues, 236
- J. BK. 4 Sanat Kumara was very first, of Violet Ray, 50
 Lady Master Nada becomes, of 6th Ray, 207
 every, is a Priest of Order of Zarathustra, 293
- J. BK. 5 how to infallibly tune into the seven, 162
 the solar initiation of, described, 325
- Christ** (see also "Christ, Second Coming of")
 7 RAY true meaning of "second birth" of, explained, 181
 DICT Lord Krishna is responsible for the title of "the Christ," 167
- J. BK. 1 second coming of, is individual, 204, 273
 defined as God in action, 337
 all mankind may cultivate the power of, 337
 grant to allow some of mankind to become the, 361
- J. BK. 2 one, is not enough! (on Second Coming), 490
- J. BK. 3 every man is a potential, 180
 examples of, are living practical love! 180
 Second Coming of, will be through many of you! 260
 the, is the Threefold Flame, 279
- J. BK. 4 THE COMING OF THE FIRST, AND HIS TEACHINGS, 428
 why the first, was from another chain, 427
- Christ, Second Coming of**
 7 RAY explained, defined, and described, 181
 B. BK. 1 THE MAHA CHOCHAN EXPLAINS HOW, WILL OCCUR, 99
 B. BK. 2 cycle of the (Cosmic Christ), began in 1930's (significance), 388
- Christ-Self/Selves** (Higher Mental Body) (see also "Seven Bodies of Man")
 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, Vol.1, 56
 VICTORY true purpose of, as intermediary between God and you, 98
 what your, is waiting for you to do, 125
- WISDOM 2 on birth date anniversary releases new pulsation of life to lower bodies, 22
- B. BK. 1 DISPENSATION TO, TO SET ASIDE HUMAN FREE WILL (effects), 7, 8, 14, 29-31, 52-4,
 133
 how conscious contact between, and outer mind is effected, 30
 must clear bridge from heart to throat and head for oneness with, 31
 EVOLUTION AND CREATIVE ACTIVITIES OF, IN THE 4TH SPHERE, 32
 Serapis to those 200,000, who received the grant—how he will assist, 88-90
 the activity of, in 4th Sphere, importance, 243
- B. BK. 2 you are receiving these words at the request of your, 104
 will reveal your keynote ("the lost chord"), 342
 a service you can do that will make others', grateful and happy, 349-50; 388
 major duty of, is to produce divine plan through the lifestream, 430
 how men were taught oneness with, in olden days, 507

- recognizes no imperfection and does not record it, 511
 Star of Bethlehem was the, of Jesus! 516
 how to let, direct the four lower bodies instead of the senses, 519
 why, monitors individual's use of life energy, 523
- DICT SYNOPSIS OF HOW GRANTS GIVEN TO FIRST 2,000; 200,000, THEN 1 MILLION,
 TO SET ASIDE HUMAN FREE WILL, SIGNIFICANCE, 37-9
 first 2,000, to receive grant were remaining guardian spirits of the 3,000 who had
 not yet ascended; the 200,000 were from Earth, 327
 to receive the vision of your own, apply to Mother Mary and Archangel Gabriel, 379
- ELOHIM how, works with the mental body, 81
- J. BK. 1 will one day manifest in whole human race, 36
 in times of crisis, sweeps aside outer self, 74
 petition of, to withdraw destructive use of free will, 65
 dwells in Fourth Realm, 85
 is individual's Silent Watcher and conscience, 186
 magnetic pull of, calling you home, 216
 is your divine teacher, monitor, and guide, 220
 surrender of outer ego to, 263
 seeks to reach you over voices of lesser self, 336
 has eyes like stars, hair of sunshine, body of fire, 361
- J. BK. 3 helped build your physical body, 36
 monitors release of added energy from Causal Body, 116
 how Jesus allowed his, to act through his vehicles, 118
 invoke your, to externalize gifts of your Causal Body, 118
 directs imprisoned life/energy to you for transmutation, 191
 HOW TO LET YOUR, CONTROL AS JESUS DID, 280
 FUNCTION OF, AS STEP-DOWN TRANSFORMER, 403
- J. BK. 4 how, is expanded during Christmas Season, 1
 your Ministering Angel will help you expand, 34
 is the redeemer when allowed to express, 92
 how, at your call will assist you to your ascension, 113
 how, guides and warns you, 144-5
 activity of, in the newborn infant, 224
 ZARATHUSTRA'S INSTRUCTION ON, 268
 came forth from the Electronic Presence, 304
 will retain Masters' instruction for your remembrance, 319
 process of its expansion and externalization, 344, 345
 expansion of, in size, 414-5
 the Flame of, is golden, 421
- J. BK. 5 is more beautiful than you can conceive, 386
- Christian/Christianity/Christian Church** (see also "Jesus," "Mary," "Bible," "Religion," "Holy Spirit")
- 1 RAY El Morya on those slumbering in vicarious atonement, 67
 Many of orthodox, expect salvation through another's achievements, 67
- 7 RAY "the only begotten son" explained, 101
- MARY preparing the Christian Dispensation, 18
 establishing the Christian Community at Bethany, 140. 151
 journey to Britain, 156

- MAN FAILURE OF, 284
- MICHAEL activities of angels drawn to church services, description, 49, 50
- B. BK. 1 why orthodox, don't believe Ascended Host can speak to mankind, 203
how early, successfully emulated Jesus (a holy practice explained), 558-9
- B. BK. 2 the principle behind the concept of "penance," 400-1
- DICT its failure lies in having not brought the people into mastery/Christhood, 396
- ELOHIM Ten Commandments have been distorted, 103
explanation of church's "Purgatory," 191
- J. BK. 1 preparation of, Dispensation at inner levels, 101-2, 360
- J. BK. 3 Hilarion explains passages of Genesis in Bible, 379-80
- J. BK. 4 Biblical reference to the power of decrees, 188
MARY MAINTAINED, DISPENSATION AFTER JESUS' ASCENSION, 211
Gospels derived from Mary's accounts to people, 211
Jesus on, Dispensation, 362
JESUS' MESSAGE TO, ABOUT CRUCIFIXION, 365
warning to, about vicarious atonement, 374
- J. BK. 5 Mary on the meaning of the crucifixion, 15
vicarious salvation of, is a fallacy, 135
most Biblical references incorrectly translated, 225
Morya restates the Commandments, 276
on the trials of Moses and Mary, 275
Jesus on wrong interpretation of his mission, 292
Mary on why Lazarus was resurrected, 298
grail from Last Supper buried in Glastonbury, 340
diabolical forces emphasize crucifixion instead of ascension of Jesus, 196
preparation for the Christian Dispensation, 375
- Christmas** (see also "Wise Men, Three," "Jesus," "Mary")
- WISDOM 2 meaning of, is a foretaste of eternal Christ kingdom, 21
- B. BK. 1 CELESTIAL CELEBRATION OF, DESCRIBED, 64-5
intensification of students' calls during, trebles Masters' aid to mankind, 186
THE SPIRIT AND CELEBRATION OF, AND HOW TO BEST ABSORB ITS BLESSING, 186-7
why it is best to burn Christmas trees after use, 188
- B. BK. 2 MAHA CHOCHAN ON WHAT STAR OF BETHLEHEM REALLY WAS, 516
- J. BK. 1 how Ascended Masters celebrate, at inner levels, 301
- J. BK. 2 SHAMBALLA AT, TIME, 159-61
WHAT GIFT YOU CAN GIVE BELOVED JESUS THIS, 190
- J. BK. 3 the meaning and Spirit of, 1
- J. BK. 4 the greatest gift you can give this, Season! 15
- City/Cities**
- B. BK. 1 are so impure/dissonant that elementals have to be leashed to remain there, 148
- DICT usually built in locations where in the past spiritual foci were drawn, 401
- J. BK. 1 where human creation clings to people who live there, 309
- J. BK. 3 effluvia of masses in, needs purifying! 49-50
- Civilizations (Ancient)**
- MAN ancient Egypt, 174
GOLDEN AGE OF GREECE, 179

INCAS AND MAYANS, 173
RECORDS OF PAST CIVILIZATIONS RETAINED IN RETREATS, 267
ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF ANCIENT CIVILIZATIONS, 289

Color(s)

- 7 RAY significance of, and rays, incl. color of the day and ray individual belongs to, 68
U.M. sound contains, and color contains sound, 61
if one is still enough he can "hear" color, 61
- VICTORY discord is an unpleasant grey, 34, 71
- WISDOM 2 tone, quality and, of one's vibration impinges on his creation(s), 13
- WILL OF GOD quality and, of object of one's attention is drawn into that person's world, 24
- MAN black, red, grey, and brown, resulted from the fall of man, 62
- B. BK. 1 at Master's retreat determined by quality of service, 40
purity of tone and, varies based on individual's evolution, 55
of nature on the planet, Uranus, 516-7
- B. BK. 2 FACTORS THAT DETERMINE DEVELOPMENT OF, IN CAUSAL BODY, 58-61
true, of the Ruby Ray is pink—not a deep rose, 58
grey, of fear dangerously contagious, 66-7
of veil of maya is grey with off-shades of black, 78
magnificent, of Sacred Fire permeated Earth's atmosphere in past ages, 139
red and grey are destructive, in an aura, 386
Earth's aura should be golden, but is red-orange due to emotional chaos, 503
Ascended Masters choose chelas based on keynote, tone, and, 518
paying attention to color of the day and week. 521
- DICT how, and sound created at chelas' group meetings are used by angel devas, 31
discordant thought emits a, and weighs down one's energies, 236
the crimson hue of destructive passions forms largest layer of astral realm, 161
vibratory action of Earth is gold; of Venus is white, 169
- J. BK. 1 wearing, of Ray magnetizes its currents to you, 355
- J. BK. 2 of Causal Body studied at close of embodiment, 365-6
remarks on color of the day, 419
- J. BK. 4 Angels' flashing, shine brightly, 38-39
Ascended Masters fill your aura with vibrant, 101
the meaning of, in cosmic creation, 313
- J. BK. 5 all virtues of God have, and sound, 106

Comfort/Comforter(s) (see also "Holy Comforter," "Holy Spirit," "Maha Chohan")

- B. BK. 1 how to be a, and in so being your path will become great joy, 48-9, 56
exposing oneself to vibrations of Maha Chohan will become a, to life, 55-7
qualities inherent in Maha Chohan's Comfort Flame, 255
HOW TO FIND AND REMAIN IN, AT THE CENTER OF YOUR BEING, 301
INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO BE A, TO LIFE, 487
a true, loves to comfort all life impersonally, 566
- J. BK. 1 BEING A, TO LIFE, 72
it is God's great desire to bring, 187
the quality of divine, described, 317
of the Father-Mother God will heal you, 321
- J. BK. 2 all needed for external, is in your heart's Light, 52
Jesus and Saint Francis of Assisi were, 86

- defined as control of energy that produces balance, 85-6
 your obedience to God is a, to your God Self, 86
 INSTRUCTION TO THOSE WHO WOULD BE, 90-3
 is a feeling! 232
 are practical, not impractical idealists! 232
- J. BK. 3 ON THE VIRTUE OF, SO NEEDED BY ALL ON EARTH, 235
 can be magnetized by anyone who desires it, 252
 ABOUT THE VIRTUE OF, AND HOW TO BE A CONDUIT OF IT, 253
 comes when you unify consciousness with I AM Presence, 404
- J. BK. 4 meaning of Jesus' statement: "If I do not go, the comforter will not come." 3
 receive, by entering Secret Place of the Most High, 146
 MAHA CHOCHAN ON HOW TO BRING, TO DISTRESSED LIFE, 221
 examples of comforters, 225
 how you can become a, 340
- J. BK. 5 how to magnetize and project Flame of, in sanctuaries, 103
 Maha Chohan's invocation to Angels of, 198

Communism

- J. BK. 1 activity of Master El Morya is the direct antithesis of, 154
 MICHAEL doctrines of, promulgated by depraved human beings, 18

Compassion

- DICT the great difference between, and sympathy, effects on power to heal, 156-7
 J. BK. 1 Kwan Yin speaks on, 332

Compound

- (see also "Astral Realm")
 B. BK. 1 Kuthumi discusses beings held in and released from, 275-7
 ELOHIM ASSISTANCE TO THE NEWBORN, THE "COMPOUND," THE "SLEEPERS' REALM"
 AND THE "EARTHBOUND", 32, 142, 148
- J. BK. 3 current activities of those who came out of, 129
 those in, are working out salvation at inner levels, 195
- J. BK. 4 Lord Michael describes when he entered the, 72
 those in, now know God's will is good! 136
 call to transmute karma of those released from, 173
 those released from, will need help during Earth's cosmic initiation, 305

Concentration (see also "Consecration")

- ELOHIM CONCENTRATION AND CONSECRATION CLOSELY RELATED, 164-5
 SUCCESSFUL ACCOMPLISHMENT OF ANY PROJECT REQUIRES THE CONSECRATION OF
 YOUR LIFE, 164-5
 ENERGY DISSIPATED WITHOUT CONCENTRATION, 159
 CONCENTRATE! FOLLOW THROUGH!, 164
- MARY rhythm and, needed to build momentums of energy, 251, 280
 DICT Mary on the chelas' need to develop, 432-3
 J. BK. 1 Mother Mary's testing in, 350-1

Conductor(s)

- (see also "Radiation")
 MARY definition and service of, 255

- B. BK. 1 on being a spiritual, of Chohan of 7th Ray, 37-8
 breath of devoted students becomes permanent, of blessings, 130
 flame is the, of God-qualities to bless man, 149-50
 chela's aura can always be sacred, for Master, 561-2
 how to qualify to become a, of the Holy Spirit, 563-7
- DICT THE ART OF BECOMING A HEALING, 155-62
 how to be a conscious, of the spiritual gifts of the Brotherhood's retreats, 414-5
- ELOHIM how to become a living, of God-fire, 178
- J. BK. 1 on becoming a, of truth, 157-8
 conscious and unconscious, of Masters' radiation, 357
- J. BK. 2 inhabitants of 7 Spheres are, of God's blessings, 344
 each individual is a different type of, 355-6
- J. BK. 3 how conscious and unconscious, are used in a crisis, 11
- Confucius**
- AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 114
- J. BK. 4 crowned Hierarch of Rocky Mtn. Retreat, 248, 322
 surprised he was worthy to replace Lanto, 416
- Consciousness** see also "Brain," "Mental Body")
- MARY RAISING THE CONSCIOUSNESS, 228
 ACHIEVING CHRIST-CONSCIOUSNESS, 345
- 1 RAY BRIDGE TO HEAVEN IS BUILT ON RAISED, OF MAN, 40
 doors of one's, opened to discord only from within! 87
- ANGELS so-called inanimate matter is impregnated with the, of all you use it, 120
- VICTORY BODY CONSCIOUSNESS BINDS MANKIND, 149
- U.M. SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION ON PROJECTED, 57-61
 sensitivity of, always occurs at high elevations, 172
- WISDOM 1 WHY, MUST BE KEPT PURE AND GUARDED IN ORDER TO REUNITE WITH GOD, 19-24
 through directed attention one's can enter any realm at will, 22
- WISDOM 2 USING YOUR, AS AN INSTRUMENT OF CREATIVE FIRE, 12-7
 quality of, determines shape and nature of four lower bodies of man, 12
- B. BK. 1 man's only enduring possession and can be enlightened by entering silence, 68-9
 MAHA CHOCHAN DISCUSSES WHAT IT IS AND MAN'S UPWARD CLIMB IN, 213-4
 an awakening, reveals all dormant and hidden impurities, 225-6
 to change, one must utilize the Sacred Fire, 226
 Maha Chohan's discourse on how to expand and evolve a Godly, 327-8
 why projection of, to Masters' retreats is such a blessing, 387
- B. BK. 2 WHY WIDENING ONE'S, SHOULD BECOME PARAMOUNT GOAL, 180
 balance of, defined and described by Maha Chohan, 228
 is door by which the unseen is directed into manifestation, 236-7
 offering one's consciousness in service to Master brings, 436
 Maha Chohan gives a wonderful method/exercise for raising one's, 530
- DICT how flame of peace prevents blackout/loss of, during Masters' outpourings, 312
- J. BK. 1 a marvelous means of travel, 3
 THE RECEPTIVE, 24
 how the Christ, enters the disciple's world, 25
 HOW TO TRAVEL IN, 51-2
 when not centered in heart imbalance results, 63

elevation of, practical application, 128
 offer your, to Saint Germain for perfection, 135
 as, is purified you will perceive more clearly, 147
 glories that await the unfolding of, of mankind, 147
 to raise mankind's, is purpose of the Brotherhood, 182
 purpose for bridging man's, with Ascended Host, 200
 clarity of, determines receptivity of God Ideas, 204
 facets of, that constantly add to the veil, 208
 powers of creation that lie within the, 209
 importance of purifying and guarding your, 220, 300
 divine, definition and description, 222-3
 all men choose state of, in which they live, 242
 difficult for the Ascended Masters to reach into your, 244
 freedom must come through the, of mankind, 265
 HOW TO BECOME THE ASCENDED MASTERS', 299
 J. BK. 2
 overcoming prejudices of orthodox, 78
 COMPARISON OF DIVINE AND HUMAN, AND HOW TO PURIFY YOUR, 101
 Christ Consciousness defined, 176
 IMPORTANT INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO PROJECT YOUR, 197-8
 one's, determines capacity to assimilate God-gifts, 244
 even most earnest, deflects much of Masters' teaching's, 245
 student must harvest within self the Masters', 246-7
 evolution of, depends on one's ability to receive truth, 344
 it's not your place in life that matters but your, 427
 one's inner, is externalized in his home/surroundings, 432
 J. BK. 3
 must be pure to be a helpful conduit, 11
 how to serve via your projected, 57
 through projected, you can visit Masters' retreats, 126, 142
 quality of, determines power to invoke Sacred Fire, 244
 J. BK. 4
 continuity of, on planet Aquaria, 153-154
 the clarity of, when visiting mountain ranges, 192
 dispensation allowing unascended man to project, 192, 218
 LORD GAUTAMA'S USE OF THE PROJECTED, 196
 as, expands more Cosmic Beings enter your aura, 244
 it's mercy you don't retain, of freedom of inner realms, 278
 Lord Maitreya on how to use your, to serve, 280
 each man created, separate from God, 298
 WHAT THE, PROJECTED, ACCOMPLISHES, 320
 J. BK. 5
 MARY'S INSTRUCTION ON USE AND PURIFICATION OF YOUR, 130
 what is in one's, becomes external experience, 205
 ON INNER AND EXTERNALIZED, 205, 206
 why important to invoke Masters' Light into your, 205
 SAINT GERMAIN ON THE NEED TO PURIFY YOUR, 208
 MARY ON HOW TO RAISE YOUR, 350
 HOW TO DISCONNECT YOUR FOUR LOWER BODIES FROM MASS CONSCIOUSNESS, 208
 every individual subject to astral forces, how to disconnect, 209
 HOW TO ACHIEVE ASCENDED MASTER CONSCIOUSNESS, 350

Consecrate/Consecration (see also "Concentration" and "Perseverance")

- ELOHIM CONCENTRATION AND CONSECRATION CLOSELY RELATED, 164-5
 SUCCESSFUL ACCOMPLISHMENT OF ANY PROJECT REQUIRES THE CONSECRATION OF
 YOUR LIFE, 164-5
 "KEEP ON KEEPING ON", 185
 IMPORTANCE AND POWER OF WILL, 52
- NEW AGE CONSECRATE YOURSELF TO SERVICE (by Lord Maitreya), 144
- MARY CONSECRATING YOURSELF, 286
- ANGELS ZADKIEL'S INVOCATION OF, 18
 Zadkiel on how to and the need to, daily, 28
 Raphael explains his service of, 39, 43
 RE-CONSECRATE YOURSELF DAILY, 282
- J. BK. 3 IMPORTANT INSTRUCTION ON THE LAW OF, 393-7
 the service of the angels of, 394
 why constant re-consecration of self is needed, 393-7
 Raphael will, you 20 times per hour if you ask! 396
- J. BK. 5 OF SOULS AT MARY'S SACRED HEART TEMPLE, 152

Constancy (see also "Spiritual Application")

- MARY Mary defines, as a requirement for performing healing, 280
- WISDOM 1 why, and illumination necessary to produce practical works, 15
- J. BK. 2 THE IMPORTANCE OF, TO SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT, 390
 the virtue of, 393
 of purpose is so important! 437

Contagion/Contagious

- MICHAEL faith is the most contagious of all God-qualities, 23
- J. BK. 1 of a vision, 256
 the, power of your feelings, 276
 of enthusiasm, 317
- J. BK. 2 Lord Maitreya on the dangers of, 477
 produces racial characteristics, 477

Contemplation (see also "Silence, "Visualization")

- 21 LESSONS DAILY CONTEMPLATION, DESCRIBED, Vol.2, 68
- B. BK. 1 how to enter secret place of your own heart, effects, 124
 a suggested, and visualization guaranteed to quickly expand consciousness, 136-7
 contemplation of God Presence makes it real in one's life, 291-5
 why, is essential if you want to be a conduit for your presence, 375
- B. BK. 2 a suggested powerful, releasing light through eyes/ears/brain/throat/nose, 504
 a beautiful, that will drench you in a sea of light, 506-7
 a beautiful, to connect brain with direct guidance of I AM Presence in heart, 510-1
 a suggested, allowing peace of Holy Spirit to enter chelas' heart, 512-3
 how to commune directly with Brotherhood via thought-waves, 521-2
 a contemplation that will reveal where you need improvement, 525-6
 a, to help you experiment with Masters' cosmic momentums, 530
- J. BK. 2 necessity to become still, 453-6

Cosmic Highways

B. BK. 2 currents of, so powerful even Maha Chohan cannot travel, 367
MICHAEL are always open to the Archangels, 43
ELOHIM HOW COSMIC HIGHWAYS OPENED SAFELY BY ALPHA AND OMEGA, 155

Cosmic Law

21 LESSONS THE STRICTNESS OF COSMIC LAW, Vol.2, 281
7 RAY OF CIRCLE DISCUSSED BY SAINT GERMAIN, 72
NEW AGE OF CIRCLE DISCUSSED BY KUTHUMI, 192
WISDOM 1 of sevenfold nature of all creation, 18
WISDOM 2 relaxing of Cosmic, since expansion of Earth's light, 19
VICTORY beloved Victory issues fiat discarding old "occult law," 276
MASTERS' EFFORTS LIMITED BY COSMIC LAW, 118
MAN THE OCCULT LAW EXPLAINED, 226
B. BK. 1 the Cosmic, is also known as the Law of the Circle, 19
of New Age is simple—it's harmony, 85
Maha Chohan on how to create perfection using, of Cause and Effect, 137-8
Ascended Masters have stretched Cosmic, thin for chelas, 242
if you find yourself puzzled over aspects of, call to Archangel Gabriel to help! 475
the whole, of life is the rhythm of magnetization and radiation, 493
DICT why the Cosmic, decreased size/volume of life pouring through man's silver cord, 173
the title "Lord" means "Law," explanation, 250
of energy and vibration explained, 257-8
the, of the "bands of forgetfulness" explained, 274
J. BK. 1 definition, 53
of Re-embodiment, most people unacquainted with, 184-7
"every jot and tittle of," must be fulfilled, 186, 202
fiat of, giving man 20 years to emit enough Light, 204
carries one's consciousness to union with God, 243
requires balance for use of Masters' energy, 248
in mercy offered Earth to planetary orphans, 289
in mercy issued fiat for Lemuria to rest (cataclysm), 290
an outrage before, that Earth resting on others' Light, 358
of mercy and forgiveness, 202
of your life, 216
is so impersonal, yet so practical, 217
those who know, and don't apply left to sink/swim, 221
of "like attracts like," 223
Saint Germain's comments upon, 265
governs all—nothing is by happenstance, 304
J. BK. 2 all are conductors of energy, 4
peace necessary before aspects of, can take hold, 8
becoming, is the fulfillment of the Law, 31
of Transmutation, 45
Spiritual, explained, 46
of Cause and Effect when accelerated, 45
of magnetic attraction, how used in cosmic causes, 89
how groups can magnetize greatest amount of the, 109
of Cause and Effect, learned in Kuthumi's temple, 138

- fulfillment of the Spiritual, defined, 143
- insists on balance of service for Masters' assistance, 237
- by which good ascends and evil descends, 243
- of life based on science of giving and receiving, 295
- OF THE CIRCLE (KARMA), 317-8
- two aspects of, are magnetization and radiation, 324
- when correctly applied must act for all individuals, 459
- J. BK. 3 Lords of Karma are Instruments of, 58
- is impersonal! 68
- is shifting scene of cosmic activity to W. Hemisphere, 87
- how to use the, of forgiveness, 175
- Pelleur's momentum creates, of Gravity on Earth, 219
- if you could see with inner sight the, of Karma working! 296
- KWAN YIN ON THE, OF KARMA, 296-302
- why racial intermarriage is not according to Divine, 363
- that greater consciousness always answers call of lesser, 393
- J. BK. 4 THE, THAT GIVING IS LIVING, 13
- OF THE CIRCLE AS IT PERTAINS TO TALENTS AND GIFTS, 16
- Ray and Flame, 44
- few desire to know the, 291
- ELOHIM OF DIVINE ECONOMY EXPLAINED, 161

Cosmic Law of Balance

- ELOHIM Divine Economy, 204
- J. BK. 4 Explanation, 336

Cosmic Law of Cause and Effect

- 1 RAY EXPLANATION OF, 155
- 7 RAY SAINT GERMAIN DISCUSSES THE LAW OF, 72
- WISDOM 1 why every cause has seven effects, 18
- WILL OF GOD El Morya on Law of,—man is a creator! 40
- J. BK. 1 Law of, 55
- lessons of, 44, 74
- J. BK. 2 HOW LAW OF, OPERATES/CREATES, 101
- Law of, 324
- B. BK. 1 HOW, CAUSES ARE MANIFESTED, 9
- B. BK.2 Every thoughtform, feeling, word and activity carries the stamp of the individual, 296
- feelings of depression attract similar feelings from other lower planes, 311
- feelings of joyful and loving, healthful nature attract similar feelings, 311

Cosmic Law of Conservation of Energy

- 21 LESSONS LAW OF CONSERVATION OF, Vol.1, 85

Cosmic Law of Forgiveness

- 21 LESSONS Vol.1, 98

Cosmic Law of Free Will

- J. BK. 2 how the Ascended Masters honor your free will, 108
- the free will of each being, 114
- about the Law of Free Will, 344

- J. BK. 3 results of the use and misuse of free will, 231, 284
 J. BK. 4 fiat that destructive use of free will be set aside, 180
- Cosmic Library**
 DICT MAHA CHOHAN'S, ITS DESCRIPTION AND USE, 9-11
- Cosmic Mirror** (see also "Etheric Records," "Civilizations")
 U.M. USE OF, IN ROYAL TETON RETREAT, 111-119
 WISDOM 1 is the mind of God, 28-9
- Cosmic Moment(s)** (see also "Crisis")
 WISDOM 2 opportunity of, can be gone in a split second! 44
 B. BK. 1 it was a, when Lord Gautama returned in his Light Body to Earth (1953) for
 the first time since his liberation centuries ago, significance, 92-3
 when recalcitrant souls voluntarily vowed to obey light in their hearts, 237-8
 J. BK. 1 in the stars that signified the birth of Mary, 351
 J. BK. 3 wise are they who are prepared for, 11, 11
 great discrimination needed to recognize a, 109
 J. BK. 4 HOW TO SERVE EARTH DURING, 27
 JESUS' INVOCATION THAT TOOK ADVANTAGE OF A, 108
 don't miss the opportunity of, 323
- Creation** (see also "Man," "History of Mankind," "Four Lower Bodies," "I AM Presence," "God,"
 "Godhead," "Elohim," "Seven Bodies," "Helios," "Vesta," "Great Central Sun" "Universe,"
 "Sun", "Planet(s); "Solar System," "Galaxy")
 21 LESSONS PURPOSE OF, Vol.1, 41
 CREATION OF THE EARTH, INCL. NATURE KINGDOM Vol.1, 42-44
 CREATION OF MAN, Vol.1, 45
 MAN THE NATURE OF GOD, 22
 OUR GALAXY, 24
 THE CREATION OF OUR EARTH, 26
 THE CREATION OF MAN, 32
 final preparation of Earth, for man's descent, 44
 7 RAY purpose for creation and sustenance of Earth, 14
 POWERS OF, IN MAN AND THE CREATIVE "I AM," 51
 VICTORY for more than two million years, mankind lived in a state of magnificent perfection., 239
 ORIGINAL CREATION PERFORMED THROUGH LIGHT RAYS, 236
 WISDOM 2 why Earth, was created and sustained, 35
 B. BK. 1 Earth's number is four (4), explanation, 33
 B. BK. 2 of immortal Threefold Flame by God-parents, 45
 OF WHITE FIRE BEINGS AND TWIN FLAMES, 558
 Earth created for 4 billion lifestreams, 300
 reference to new planet/schoolroom (Polaroid), 300
 of Earth accompanied by cosmic music, rhythm and color, 481
 Immaculata describes, of Earth and her participation, 483-6
 consciousness is door by which the unseen is directed into manifestation, 489
 MICHAEL ARCHANGEL MICHAEL DISCUSSES, BY GREAT CENTRAL SUN, 42
 DICT the, of God extends far beyond that which Ascended Ones can yet comprehend, 167
 ARCHANGEL MICHAEL DISCUSSES CREATION AND THE FALL OF MAN ON, 2-3

- vibratory action of Earth, is gold, significance, 169
- J. BK. 1 OF UNIVERSE DESCRIBED, 35
OF EARTH AND ARCHANGEL MICHAEL'S DESCENT, 103-6
is accompanied by beautiful music, 222
HOW ELEMENTAL LIFE RESPONDS TO CREATIVE CENTERS IN MAN, 340
of Earth around matrix sustained by Elohim, 346
natural radiation of fires of, is Light, 355
- J. BK. 2 centrifugal/centripetal forces required in process of, 47
Mother-Father God remind you that you are a divine, 123
THE STORY OF, 197
role of Virgo, Neptune, Aries, Amaryllis in, of Earth, 199
CREATION OF EARTH, DESCRIBED, 199-201
900 "trial-run" springtimes on Earth, before man came, 200
at center of Earth, pulsates the Threefold Flame, 200
is slower and more difficult at physical level, 473
of individualized I AM sparks, 488-9
- J. BK. 3 of physical body, process described, 36
the first experiences after your, as a spirit spark, 79
your Causal Body constantly used in activity of cosmic, 121-2
of I AM Presence of each lifestream described, 279
substance of divine love is cause and core of, 336
of Earth, process, 374-5
those brave enough to face and transmute their human, 379
Hilarion explains passages of Genesis in Bible, 379-80
- J. BK. 4 OF INDIVIDUALIZED WHITE FIRE BEINGS (DESCRIPTION), 45
MEANING AND RESPONSIBILITY OF CO-CREATORSHIP WITH GOD, 45
OF A PLANET DESCRIBED, 123
people constantly creating for good or ill, 293
- J. BK. 5 Earth intended to be occupied by 3.5 billion lifestreams, 244
Pelleur is the power that holds Earth, in orbit, 257
purpose of embodiment, 290
first 2 Golden Ages, 306
in many golden ages people lived for more than 1000 years, 313
THE HARMONY OF CREATION, 349-50
- ELOHIM CREATION BY THE ELOHIM, 90
SEVENFOLD PLAN OF CREATION IS UNIVERSAL, 57
- ANGELS THE ORDERLY SYSTEM OF, DESCRIBED, 65

Cremation

- DECREE BK. arrangements for cremation, 75
- J. BK. 3 WHY CREMATION OF DEAD BODIES PREFERRED TO OTHER METHODS, 223

Criticism

- (see also "Gossip")
- VICTORY why, is dangerous, 216
- B. BK 2 of others must be overcome, 489
- J. BK. 1 take your stand against releasing! 317
- J. BK. 3 unless transmuted you will have to experience it! 199
- J. BK. 5 Morya asks you to not release, 48

Cross

DICT meaning of the Maltese (Saint Germain's life pattern), 106

Cuzco

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 116

Crystal

WISDOM 1 Kuthumi discusses principles of crystal-ball gazing, 29
pure ether is, in substance, 30

Cycle(s)

(see also "Divine Plan," "Beneficial Radiations")

NEW AGE COSMIC CYCLES, 198

7 RAY this is final cycle for the evolution of mankind, 103

MAN how, relate to rays and root races, 36

B. BK. 1 this is closing of 14,000-yr. cycle, final harvest of all seven rays, significance, 51

J. BK. 1 this is final 2000 year cycle permitted Earth, 323

Cycle from Birth to 'Death' leading to Re-embodiment

MARY'S ASST CHAPTER 2 LIFE, DEATH AND REEMBODIMENT, 58

Man, a Co-Creator With God, 59

Man in the Garden of Eden, 64

Individual Reembodiment, 66

The Fall of Man, 68

The Laggards, 68

Effect on Individual Man, 71

Life, "Death" and Reembodiment, 72

Preparation for Judgment, 77

Judgment Before the Karmic Board, 82

Assignment by the Karmic Board, 85

Selecting Individuals for Reembodiment, 90

Allotment of Karma, 91

Selection and Meeting of Parents, 93

The Forming of the Etheric Pattern, 95

The Function of the Temple of the Sacred Heart, 96

The Formation of the Physical Body, 100

Final Preparation for Embodiment, 101

Pregnancy, 102

Unwed Mothers, 103

Assistance to Incoming Lifestreams and their Parents, 106

Birth, 108

Physical Appearance of Children, 109

Unwanted Children, 111

CHAPTER 3 CHILDREN AND FAMILY LIFE, 114

The Immaculate Concept, 116

The Importance of Your Birth Date, 119

The Home as a Temple of the Family Unit, 120

Working Together as a Team, 121

The Law of Harmony, 123

Mother Mary, as Peacemaker, 126

How You Are Loved, 131

Gratitude, 134

Forgiveness, 136

The Chela's Duty to God and Family, 137
Celebrating Christ-Mass, 140
Providing Homes for Advanced Lifestreams, 141

CHAPTER 4 GROW MORE BEAUTIFUL AS YOU GROW OLDER

How You May Become More Beautiful, 144
Old Age and Disintegration Not Natural, 144
Grow More Beautiful As You Grow Older, 145
How to Draw Light to Your Bodies 147
How to Have Eternal Youth, 148
Your God Presence, the Fountain of Youth, 151
The Restoring Power of the Resurrection Flame, 153

CHAPTER 5 THE PHILADELPHIA GROUP OF "THE BRIDGE TO FREEDOM"

The Background of this Group, 157
The Documented Accomplishments of this Group, 162

Dante

DICT writings of, (Italian poet) reflected truths shown to him by Lord Ling, 237

Dark Forces

VICTORY When you say "You have no power," you stop that instant, everything of a limiting nature from acting in your world! 201, 202, 205, 230

Daphne

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 117

Dawn

AM+RET Ascended Lady Master (Mary L. Innocente)
PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 119

Death

(see also "Re-embodiment")
21 LESSONS THERE IS NO DEATH, Vol.2, 138
1 RAY God chooses time to withdraw the life from body, 96
mankind on Earth came very close to "second," 304
U.M. how some bring about own, by destructive desire, 221
ANGELS REQUEST BY ARCHANGEL MICHAEL FOR THE DEPARTED, 150
appearance of etheric body after, 304
B. BK. 1 at, each goes through a private judgment and connected souls participate, 18
harvest of soul's light at time of, is usually pitifully small, 127
why man dreads "judgment day," 231
Hilarion assist the disillusioned after, 253
"day of judgment" is an individual affair (explanation), 277-8
ACTIVITIES OF INCARNATING SOULS REVEALED TO ELIMINATE FEAR OF, 329-39
mastery is required here and now, not hereafter! 468
what happened to the God-Presences of those who passed through the 2nd? 481
B. BK. 2 why use of Violet Fire is such a mercy after, 7
Saint Germain on why he chose to be "Patron of a Happy Passing," 11
coaxing departed souls to enter the Ascension Temples, 69-70
how to use your flame to help those leaving embodiment, 223
DICT some souls after, so attached to Earth only prayers/invocations can free them, 6
Archangel Michael's suggested service for freeing souls caught in "hell" after, 14

- prayer for a soul departing, 15
Maha Chohan is there to receive your last breath, 110
Oromasis' petition that Sacred Fire dissolve physical bodies after, rather than
 subjecting elementals to long process of decay, 287
Sanat Kumara saved mankind on Earth from the "Second Death," 398
why one's consciousness determines in which "heaven" he will abide after, 430-1
- J. BK. 1
ARCHANGEL MICHAEL'S SERVICE TO THOSE PASSING THROUGH, 208-9
DESCRIPTION OF "THE AFTERLIFE," 259, 281-3, 322-3
how to prepare for the passing of a soul, 282-3
types of souls claimed by Chohans at passing, 322
it is a lie to experience age, disease or, 353
- J. BK. 2
average soul waits 100-1000 yrs. before next embodiment, 47
"Second," Sanat Kumara saved all souls from, 58
cleanse your consciousness of acceptance of, 102
what have you done to free souls who have passed on? 115
is your personal energy adding to the, shroud of Earth? 170
description and explanation of the afterlife, 293
various petitions to assist those in afterlife, 299-302
HOW KUTHUMI'S APPLICATION ABOLISHED THE SECOND DEATH, 349-51
Second, abolished by cosmic decree in 1890, 351
ACTIVITIES OF THE SOUL (INDIVIDUAL) AFTER "JUDGMENT," ETC, 365-7
- J. BK. 3
examination of souls at, by Karmic Board, 60
through acceptance a soul takes on, and decay, 90
after, dangerous binding of soul to its creations, 157
Violet Flame to remove agony of those passing through, 159
WHY CREMATION OF DEAD BODIES PREFERRED TO OTHER METHODS, 223
the "Sleepers' Realm" described and explained, 300
SERVICE OF ARCHANGEL MICHAEL TO SOULS AFTER 349
divine edict that governs those who have "passed on," 350
- J. BK. 4
bodies on Venus at, are etherealized, 44
is not a natural activity of life! 87
ACTIVITIES OF SOUL AFTER 52
Kwan Yin's service to the soul after, 98
why some have great remorse and regret after, 145
there is no process of, on planet Aquaria, 153
why birth and, repugnant to some, 225
service of Archangel Michael's Legions to souls after, 232, 432
what you will be judged by after, 306
WHAT HAPPENS BETWEEN EMBODIMENTS, 354
do not grieve at loved ones', 356
on the "Sleepers," agnostics and those shocked after, 387
after, mental patients retreat to Sleeper's Realm, 387
effects on afterlife when, was met in fear, 406
saving souls at time of, 407
- J. BK. 5
how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 432
how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 37
souls after, taught use of Violet Flame, 37
Saint Germain is "Patron of a Happy Passing", 65
THE SUMMONS TO REBIRTH, 149

how Lord Chamuel assists souls passing, 105
 decree to free body elementals at, of body, 180
 how to intelligently serve those who have passed through, 182
 Lord Michael's service to those passing, 201
 why grief over, is selfish, 394
 ELOHIM accelerating vibrations of "the sleepers," 99
 ANGELS appearance of etheric body after, 120

Decree(s)/Decreeing and Invocation(s) (see also "Spiritual Application", "Service (Individual Service)" "Service-Group Activity" "Decrees")

Note: For Minimum Daily Decrees and other decrees see "*AMTF Songs and Decrees*"

21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF DAILY APPLICATION INCL. DECREERING), Vol.1, 88-97
 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF DAILY APPLICATION INCL. DECREERING), Vol.2, 65-66
 21 LESSONS GIVING EFFICIENT DECREES, Vol.2, 65-66
 1 RAY drawing radiation of Asc. Masters through, helps balance dispensation, 93
 NEW AGE THE PURPOSE OF YOUR DECREES, by Kuthumi, 260
 7 RAY energies released by chela through a sense of "duty" or "fear" are useless to master, 238
 why use of words "I AM" endows man with creative power, 230
 powerful means of lowering mental forms into 3rd dimension (decreeing), 194
 spoken, lowers vibratory action of spiritual energies, 184
 Saint Germain explains the power of, 58
 USING VISUALIZATION AND CONTEMPLATION AS FORM OF INVOCATION, 178
 DECREERING AS A METHOD OF INVOCATION, 184-190
 MAINTAINING RHYTHM IN YOUR APPLICATION, 191-2
 EFFICACY OF DECREE DETERMINED BY AMOUNT OF FEELING, CONVICTION, CLARITY OF
 PICTURE HELD IN MENTAL BODY and rhythm, 185-192
 use constructive not destructive thought patterns in, 188
 power of, can restore your eternal divine memory, 73
 in, never drive evil energy back into its creators! 78
 suggested, to curb and mitigate all evil, 77
 U.M. why necessary to use, and affirmations, 90
 Masters' use of, 185
 VICTORY do not do any, when you are extremely tired! 81
 will manifest when your feelings accept them! 181
 be sure your feeling follows your attention when, 183
 OVERLY LONG DECREE SESSIONS NOT DESIRABLE, 222
 WISDOM 1 KUTHUMI ON USE OF, TO SET UP GOD-CAUSES IN SELF AND WORLD, 18-22
 without sustained harmony in 4 lower bodies effects of, reduced, 19-25
 MAN DECREERING IS THE KEY TO THE NEW AGE, 317
 B. BK. 1 when words are spoken energy rushes from mouth to create thoughtforms, 122, 212
 intensification of students', at Christmas time trebles Ascended Masters aid to man, 186
 given to man as a balance for past misuse of spoken word and thought, 212
 how verbalized, replace past miscreations with constructive ones, 212-3
 the chants of the angelic choirs, 227
 reverent repetition of Masters' name brings constant communion with him, 341-2
 El Morya explains what has been lacking in chelas', 468-70
 a blessing asked for can never be denied, 549
 invoke Cosmic Christ consciousness through all mankind—a mighty service,! 226

- how to serve the planet by invoking divine qualities (Sacred Fire), 248-9
 why, issued in the name "I AM" live eternally! 49
 in your call is the surrender to higher power, 103
 chelas using power of, should not minimize grace of God so invoked, 229
 warning: important to invoke Divine Beings by title as well as name, 155
 power of, established when White Fire Being takes on individualization, 215
 draws Beings from Great Great Silence-a mighty blessing, 335
 brings cosmic answers of a permanent nature, 382
 are constantly active until a negative statement is made, explanation, 392
 why very important to, for perfect peaceful sleep for all on Earth, 491
 how angels respond to, to dissolve all evil, 506
- B. BK. 2
- MICHAEL
 DICT
- answers to every call occur instantly with faith in God! 19, 20
 while issuing, use left hand to draw energy and right hand to catapult energy out
 to produce powerful results, 61-2
 power of Three Times Three, discussed, 115, 170...
- J. BK. 1
- Great Beings magnetically pulled by, 175, 176
 energy of students, adds to Masters' stockpile, 311
 coupled with visualization is a tremendous service, 340
 you hold key to universal blessing through your, 343
 angels and devas will rush forth to bless at your, 343
- J. BK. 2
- through your, energies enter Masters' use, 14
 should precede distribution of Masters' literature, 78
 Goddess Vesta is the embodiment of the power of, 87
 spoken word a most powerful means of creation, 103
 manifestation should express co-existent with, 103
 the great power of the words "God Bless You!" 146
 when, will and will not have efficacy, explanation, 179
 how Jesus lived and affirmed, given him by his Guru, 179
 for all mankind the blessings you want for self, 232
 need for rhythmic, to sustain spiritual forcefields, 243
 Saint Germain training some of mankind in art of, 242-3
 for water element is one of mightiest ways to serve, 298
 how Ascended Masters respond to, 341-2
 effects of students', 446
 inner bodies should be still to receive blessings of, 453
 reason for decree work, 491
- J. BK. 3
- Saint Germain teaches the power of, 17-8
 is an exact, irrevocable science, 17
 how to, while projecting consciousness to problem area, 57
 how to summon Divine Beings for assistance, 101-2
 Masters' 24-hour repetition of students', 108
 why power of Ascended Masters needed to fulfill your, 108
 of mankind give Ascended Host liberty to act, 108
 given within the cosmic hour and it's not too late! 110
 due to students', Alpha and Omega successfully invoked, 111
 Morya on what, has done for the Earth, 128-9
 needed to purify Earth and set up new causes, 186
 to Aries and Thor to stop destructive air currents, 211
 St. Germain experimented with, 192

have a set of, ready and available for any disaster, 194
 why St. Germain says stay with your, and see proof, 194
 could you lead a group who have never heard a, before? 200
 why Sacred Fire needs to be invoked daily, 213
 deliberate misuse of power of, 213
 factors that determine one's effective, of Sacred Fire, 245
 Mary's gratitude for students', against plagues, 262-3
 why life immediately obeys the words, "I AM," 272
 St. Germain on how to improve efficacy of, 272
 deliberate wrong use of, in past ages, 272
 IMPORTANT REASONS FOR REPEATING, AT LEAST 3 TIMES, 342
 GUIDELINES FOR EFFECTIVE, 342-4
 2/3 energy supplied by Asc. Masters; 1/3 by chelas for manifestation of decrees, 342
 ARCHANGEL MICHAEL ON THE NEED FOR RHYTHMIC, 352-4
 acknowledging the Luminous Presence of Master daily, 352-4
 Atlantean Temples disappeared due to lack of rhythmic, 353-354
 sameness of ritualistic pattern of, necessary, 354
 FAITH AND ACCEPTANCE NEEDED FOR INSTANT MANIFESTATION OF, 354-5
 suggested, for cosmic Christ Faith, 362
 Lord Zadkiel was teacher of, in Atlantis, 367
 fundamental principles of, as taught by Zadkiel, 368
 DISSOLVING PAST MISUSES OF (CURSES), 371
 power of Word: "I AM," 371, 375, 379, 390
 greater consciousness must always answer calls of lesser, 393
 J. BK. 4 Ministering Angels powerfully developed on Ray of invocation, 12
 HOW TO MAGNETIZE SOLAR FORCES FOR ASSISTANCE WHO WOULD OTHER-
 WISE PASS EARTH, 28
 need to, for Michael's protection from impostors, 39
 wise are they who, to Michael to be cut free! 64
 the activity of a ray/flame at your call, 46
 PRINCIPLES OF EFFECTIVE, 47-8
 need to avoid tension and establish rhythm in, 47, 48
 Jesus on importance of accepting that for which you, 109
 HOW ASTREA REMOVES CAUSE AND CORE AT YOUR, 127
 how Ascended Masters respond to your, for help, 128
 RESULTS OF RIGHT AND WRONG USE OF INVOCATION, 182
 biblical reference to the power of, 188
 Light is instantly obedient to your calls, 202
 Maha Chohan asks you to, to him daily, 220
 ZADKIEL'S WARNING ON THE WORDING OF, 256
 those giving, in service have names written in Saint Germain's heart, 279
 when Ascended Masters are invoked they must respond to, 324
 issuing the fiat "I AM" will manifest your, 336
 Astrea's instruction: "Do not be violent in", 377
 through ethers one voice can go 'round the world, 386
 how electrons respond to, 419
 J. BK. 5 warning: how to SAFELY invoke Mercy Flame to dissolve evil, 10
 KUTHUMI ON THE PURPOSE OF YOUR, 183
 power of Three Times Three, explained, 239

- why your, may not bring immediate seen results, 287
MORYA EXPLAINS THE POWER AND EFFICACY OF SPOKEN WORD, 287 why repetition of,
is necessary, 287
decreeing needs to be accompanied by positive radiation, with all bodies in alignment, 287
Jesus invoked Serapis and Maha Chohan to raise Lazarus, 312
- ELOHIM**
made it possible for Archangels to come forth, 68
RHYTHMIC, PRODUCED PAST GOLDEN AGES, 183
- Depression** (see also "Healing," "Happiness")
B. BK. 1 use of Ascension Flame is a most powerful means for overcoming, 82
reason for, and how to overcome it by using the rhythmic breath, 533
B. BK. 2 feelings of depression attract similar feelings from other lower planes, 311
DICT NADA'S PAST LIFE AS PERSON FEELING UNWANTED/UNTALENTED AND HOW
SHE DEVELOPED DIVINE LOVE TO OVERCOME, 133
the Flame of Mercy will dispel, from one's feeling world, 155
how, occurs and why Light is the answer! 190, 199
how depressing effects are caused, 261
J. BK. 5 feelings of depression are a vampire activity which require energy to live, instead
anchor your feeling world into that of an Ascended Being, 195
- Desire** (see also "Will of God")
U.M. SAINT GERMAIN ON THE LAW CONCERNING CONSTRUCTIVE DESIRE, 52-3
- Deva(s)** (see also "Angels," "Nature Kingdom" "Elemental Kingdom")
7 RAY are natural conductors/directors of vast seas of energy, 70
B. BK. 2 creation of lake or mountain is but the work of a moment for the nature, 87
special, of protection come to Earth to bring stability, 237
exquisite, of protection intercede on Earth to negate man's fear, 455-6
MICHAEL some mighty, hold Sacred Fire at their locations for 5000 or 6,000 years! 50
J. BK. 1 ROLE OF THE GREAT NATURE, IN EARTH'S CREATION, 103-5
Solar, dissipate human fogs, 255
prepare atmosphere before Masters' visitations, 257
service of the Great Cosmic, 279-80
mighty, might choose to ensoul your thoughtform, 343
J. BK. 2 service, 158
build magnificent temples at inner levels, 368
the currents of the healing, 386
J. BK. 4 the Great Nature, serve with 7 Mighty Elohim, 237
some, larger in size than Lord Michael's Retreat! 260
J. BK. 5 stupendous creative powers of the nature, described, 390
some of, of Hercules are larger than greatest mountain, 391
- Diana** Princess of Fire Element, works with Oromasis, Prince of the Fire Element
- Directo** (see also "Builders of Form")
AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 120
B. BK. 2 directs builders of all constructive forms, 481
directed creation of pyramids, sphinx, other services, 486-7
directs creation of the four lower bodies of man, 486

Mighty Directo's service to man via Silent Watcher, 486-7

Discarnate(s) (see "Death," "Re-embodiment," "Astral Realm," "Compound," "Sleepers' Realm")

Discord

VICTORY When getting over-agitated, you often become sick in the stomach and why, 238
DESTRUCTIVE FORCES TRY TO REPEL SEEKERS FROM THE LIGHT, 202, 203
GUARDING AGAINST DESTRUCTIVE ACTIVITIES, 33
U.M. SAINT GERMAIN ON, ONE'S WORLD OF ALL DISCORD, 32-3

Discrimination (see also "Truth," "Dispensations." "Entities" "Astral Realm", "Entities", "Channeling"
"Brotherhood, (Brothers of Golden Robe)," "Spiritual Pride)")

1 RAY very few chelas capable of receiving word of Ascended Masters, 50
"Bridge to Freedom Dispensation" meant to correct past humanly-colored truth, 51
if primary motive in teaching the Law is to make money, Ascended Masters will
withdraw their support/radiation, 53
EL MORYA ON TRUTH COLORED BY HUMAN CONCEPTS, 69
on visions, revelations and messages from the divine, 71
reports of 9 out of 10 individuals who function in etheric body are unreliable, 72
Ascended Masters are determined chelas will develop, 75
spiritual pride, a danger in one's movement toward mastery, 82
human consciousness mutes God's voice and counsel of the Gods, 88
how to measure effectiveness of your service, 89
when four lower bodies are pure, it is safe to follow your heart, 100
dangers of self-delusion and pride of spiritual achievement, 100
KUTHUMI'S INSTRUCTION ON, 117
four lower bodies each have a voice and consciousness separate from God
and often will lead you astray! 115
wherein you may recognize the Voice of the Silence, 116
NEW AGE DEVELOPING DISCRIMINATION, BY KUTHUMI, 216
VICTORY beloved Victory on why to beware of prophets, 83
need to recognize what is wrongly taught in past teachings, 183
WISDOM 1 with enough wisdom maya (illusion) can never touch you, 12
those who act by intuition and feeling not in position to lead the race, 13
WISDOM 2 evacuation of Earth by spaceships is NOT God's plan! 34
call in Illumination Flame to discern between fact and fancy, 35
WILL OF GOD how credulous masses deceived by evil in past ages, 7-8; 29
B. BK. 1 how to measure those purporting to be messengers of Light, 39
gift of discernment will allow you to see all as potential Gods, 280
impure 4 lower bodies not a dependable contact with God and Ascended Masters, 325
DANGERS OF PSYCHIC PLANE AND SPIRITUALISM AND HOW TO
DETECT WHAT IS OF GOD AND WHAT IS OF MAN, 420-3
the Maha Chohan warns about the trait of spiritual pride, 461
dangers of and karmic penalties incurred by probing etheric records of past lives, 477
howto tell whether a mediator (messenger) is of God, 544
B. BK. 2 outer mind of man dangerous—why it needs divine protection, 1-3
how to know which force is using the outer mind, 2
why Freedom Flame must be used with great, 6
of chela will determine efficacy of use of powers of Sacred Fire, 138-40, 140

- those who do and do not represent the Brotherhood of Light (described), 143-4
 how many become enmeshed in mediumship and possessed, 156
 gentle warning to follow teachings of Ascended Masters in method of invocation, 156
 Kuthumi (as St. Francis) heard many lesser voices, dangers, 197
 do not be swayed by vagrant thoughts floating in atmosphere, 218
 to those who are confused about the divine plan, explanation, 243
 John the Beloved on pitfalls of psychic realm, 369
 the separate self interferes with the divine plan of the lifestream, 407-8
 Serapis discusses the razor edge of, 468
 true chelas recognize evil but transmute its cause and core, 489
 how to distinguish the straight and narrow from the wide path, 490-1
 Illumination Flame helps you discern between fact and fancy, 493
 an exercise connecting brain and heart for God-guidance, 510-1
 how to allow Christ-Self instead of outer senses to direct four lower bodies, 519
- DICT
 who is to be invited to groups serving the Ascended Masters, explanation, 30
 atomic consciousness coating brain makes it difficult for Presence to be
 interpreted without mistake, 44
 Kuthumi's warning to students entering the silence, 45
 many doors to the kingdom/Ascended Masters stand at many gates—how to discern, 333
 how to recognize the voice of truth in one's own heart flame, 416
- J. BK. 1
 suggested fiat to develop one's own, 78
 degree of vision attained by different messengers, 148
 how to develop, 261
 how to receive God-guidance with accuracy, 260-5, 335-6
 don't let others' consciousness limit your service, 309
 the way to, 319-20
 how to know what is of God and what isn't, 335-7
 your senses will report that which is not true, 354
 when outside means of spiritual guidance is necessary, 358
- J. BK. 2
 utmost, required in walking the spiritual path, 25
 how Ascended Masters may assist in developing your, 25
 beware subtle projections from the 'many selves,' 26
 needed when training 4 lower bodies for God-contact, 220
 beware deceptions of ego that aggrandize self, 221
 is not blind adherence to the letter of the Law, 222
 and common sense required on spiritual path, 222
 examine your motives with wisdom and, 223
 liberty and opportunity are virtues requiring great, 339
 liberty is a subtle test of one's powers of, 353
 distinguishing spiritual motives and emotional desires, 371
 how to measure whether a desire is born of the Father, 372
 MORYA ON THE NEED TO DEVELOP, 428-9
 for each impression of the Master there may be a thousand ones coming from the 4 lower
 bodies, 428
 need for, of the untrue voices of the self, 451-2
 the faculty of impersonal, defined and explained, 497
 the ego of individuals causes them to "improve" on message of messenger of GWB,
 greatly hindering perfect expression of origin message, disintegrating its design, 499
- J. BK. 3
 ALWAYS NECESSARY TO RECOGNIZE TRUTH! 108

- needed to recognize cosmic moments of opportunity, 109
 beware the promptings of the outer self, 117
 Maha Chohan's counsel on the need for, 137
 golden Flame of Illumination intensifies and develops, 138
 subtle influence of ego must be carefully watched, 141
 Kuthumi on how to distinguish the true from untrue, 144
 watch for spiritual pride in use of God-powers, 157
 point on spiritual path where greatest, is required, 159-60
 great, needed in right use of breath exercises, 210
 was crucial for spiritual survival in Atlantis, 241
 using primal life with wisdom and, 246
 a true Master will never weaken student's power of, 247
 leads one from confusion, 252
 how to recognize ideas from God and those from self, 304-5
 on desiring psychic phenomena over divine essence, 334
- J. BK. 4
 NEEDED TO REMAIN IN "LISTENING GRACE," 27
 needed to recognize impostors posing as angels, 39
 on balancing faith in God with practical effort, 81
 obedience to God's will requires, 133
 Brothers of Golden Robe will help you develop, 133
 how to measure whether disciplines are will of God, 134
 KUTHUMI ON THE PITFALLS OF HUMAN DELUSION, 204
 untransmuted karma can become the voices of lesser self, 205
 Zadkiel on using, to measure one's Light, 261
 Gabriel on the use of indispensable, 304
 your God-given, in expanding your Light, 306-7
 WARNING TO AVOID CONFUSION BY MIXING MASTERS' TEACHINGS IN
 "THE BRIDGE" WITH OTHER PRESENTATIONS OF TRUTH! 357-8
 test every activity in which you place your faith! 422
 "Many will come in my name." 422
 how to detect integrity of your teacher, 424
- J. BK. 5
 "NOT ALL WHO COME IN MY NAME REPRESENT ME", 31
 BEWARE OF DISSENTING ACTIVITIES, 31
 beware of wolves in sheep's clothing, 33
 how to gain, to recognize the "Voice of the Silence," by Lanto, 48
 DISTINGUISHING THE TRUE FROM THE FALSE, 86-7
 don't let your attention be a plaything of shadows, 183, 185
 so many secrets would Ascended Masters share if we had, 223
 two factions of the priesthoods, 309
 representatives of Ascended Masters are measured by their humility, 395
- ELOHIM
 how to test the instruction, ix
- Disease(s)**
 1 RAY
 B. BK. 2
 the karma connected with imbecility and physical handicaps, 37
 Ascended Masters building bridge to free mankind/Earth from all, 406-7
 how to dissolve, cultures manufactured consciously by vicious persons, 93-4
 Maha Chohan explains cause and cure of all sickness and, 316-7
- J. BK. 1
 it is a lie to experience, death and age, 353

the Venetian's Causal Body contains melodies that heal cancer, 245

J. BK. 2 true inner causes of, 146
when all wear freedom's robes there will be no, 178
the cause of, of the mind, feeling and flesh, 363

J. BK. 3 Maha Chohan explains why there is cancer, 50
all, can be healed by control of breath, 71
all discomfort caused by lack of purity, 163
those who seek to be liberators of life from, 348
cause and cure of, 392

J. BK. 4 is not a natural activity! 87
use of Violet Flame to free persons with, 56

J. BK. 5 all distress caused by uncontrolled thought/feeling, 205
speech defects, cause, 336
why senile people relive scenes of past, 281

ELOHIM HOW TO PREVENT, FROM SETTING IN, 131-2
VICTORY cause and cure for digestive disturbances, 238
intestinal disturbance due to lack of food, 270
man eats too much food, 278
has transformed drunkards with a Light Ray, 158
If health is a problem, say: "Mighty I AM Presence, charge me with your perfect health
and sustain it!", 233

Dispensation(s) (see also "Theosophical Society," "I AM Activity," "Bridge to Freedom Activity,"
"Grants," "Petitions")

AM+RET BRIDGE TO FREEDOM DISPENSATION, 19
1 RAY factors determining length of a, 38
why El Morya secured, for the "Bridge to Freedom" Activity, 51
why Cosmic Law released the "Bridge to Freedom," 88
balancing energies released through, 92
GRANTS AND INVESTMENT OF MASTERS' ENERGIES, 118
ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE FIRST DISPENSATION ("I AM ACTIVITY"), 226
ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE SECOND DISPENSATION ("Bridge to Freedom"), 229
THE HISTORY OF THE NEW AGE DISPENSATIONS, 222

MARY John the Beloved applies for, to write his revelations, 403
MAN the fifth, began when Moses led the exodus, 175
THE CHRISTIAN, 182
THE FIRST "NEW AGE" ("I AM" ACTIVITY), 230
THE SECOND NEW AGE ("BRIDGE TO FREEDOM" ACTIVITY), 238

B. BK. 1 allowing Christ Selves to set aside outer human free will, significance, 7
giving the ascension to students' immediate families, 157-8

DICT MAHA CHOCHAN ON WHAT HIERARCHY HAS ACHIEVED THROUGH EACH OF THE
THREE MAJOR, OF MASTERS' OUTREACH, 67-9
the three-plumed ("I AM Activity," "Bridge to Freedom," and Theosophical Society),
meant to be ONE COOPERATIVE ACTIVITY, 68
activity of the chelas associated with Masters' purpose in, should represent the
balance of all of the (three) plumes of love/wisdom/power, represented
in activity of loving harmony, understanding and application, 68
through students' application energies of, can hasten progress of Earth by 500 yrs., 68
why Ascended Masters now receive 100, for every 1 granted in previous conclaves, 366
HOW ASCENDED MASTERS HAVE USED CENTENNIAL STOCKPILES OF, ENERGY IN PAST

- AND PRESENT, 403-4
- J. BK. 1 is a grant of mercy, 7
 must show good cause, 7
 THE CHRISTIAN, OF THE 6TH RAY, 101
 of Mary and Kuthumi for the children, 190
 WILL STUDENTS PROVE WORTHY OF, TO 200,000 CHRIST SELVES
 TO SET ASIDE HUMAN FREE WILL? 199
 through Blavatsky to introduce Ascended Masters, 311
- J. BK. 2 required for Ascended Masters to reach embodied heart friends, 100
 determined by magnetic field of voluntary chelas, 112
 THE CHRISTIAN, OF THE 6TH RAY, 112
 how door of, closed by humans, 112
 factors determining release of, 296
 Goddess of Liberty on reason, granted, 342
 Kuthumi's, to abolish the Second Death, 349
 if BTF dispensation failed to increase light of Earth, planet to be dissolved, 383
- J. BK. 3 ALLOWING ALPHA AND OMEGA'S COSMIC ASSISTANCE TO EARTH, 111
 desires of chelas make, possible, 136
- J. BK. 4 ask for special, in emergencies dealing with disturbances of nature! 400
 allows chelas to receive initiations in daily life, 135
 allowing Masters' retreats to open to the unascended, 192
 for students' relatives to ascend from inner levels, 318
- J. BK. 5 for students' relatives to ascend from inner levels, 115
 chelas' energies matched then doubled by Ascended Masters, 101
 require voluntary energies of the unascended, 101
 preparation of Christian Dispensation, 375

Divine Plan/Pattern

- 21 LESSONS WHAT IS THE DIVINE PLAN FOR EACH INDIVIDUAL?, Vol.1, 15
- 1 RAY how the Zodiac relates to, 54
 HOW TO EXTERNALIZE, 61
 God has a, to accomplish through everyone, 96-97
- NEW AGE EXTERNALIZING GOD'S PLAN, BY KUTHUMI, 243
- U.M. THE PERFECTION OF GOD'S PLAN OF CREATION DESCRIBED, 78-80
 why, was forgotten and how to remember, 107-8
 man can choose to manifest his, if he will, 186
 the, for all of God's children, described, 272
- WISDOM 1 will manifest on Earth as Elohim know no opposition! 15
 can be sensed when mind is stilled enough, 33
- WISDOM 2 why 3rd Ray is important in manifesting, on Earth, 16-7
 deep devotion to God precedes manifestation of, 27
- WILL OF GOD EL MORYA ON, AND HOW MAN INTERRUPTS IT, 51-2
- MAN THE DIVINE PLAN FOR OUR GALAXY, 256
 THE DIVINE PLAN FOR HUMANITY, 258
 IMPLEMENTATION OF THE DIVINE PLAN, 271
- B. BK. 1 for Earth and how it was meant to manifest through children of 7 Rays, 49-52
 HOW TO RID ONESELF OF WRONG CONCEPTS BLOCKING KNOWLEDGE OF, 112-3
 will bring assistance and freedom for entire race, 113-4
 TO ESTABLISH SACRED FIRE FORCEFIELDS ON EARTH TO DRAW GOD-QUALITIES

FROM THE SUN, 24, 142, 147, 149
 EL MORYA ENUMERATES WHAT, IS FOR THIS EARTH, 215-7
 foreseeing/foretelling/manifesting one's, through spiritual application, 241-3
 disease/poverty/old age is an insult to the Father and is not, 322; 323-4
 EL MORYA ON MAN'S CONFUSING OF RETURNING KARMA WITH, 508-11
 super-human assistance given to those who wish to align to, 549
 B. BK. 2 in this hour of spiritual harvest each soul must fulfill, of his life, 1
 El Morya tells what the, is! 18-20
 does not manifest independent of self-conscious being's cooperation! 113
 Maha Chohan on how chelas can manifest, 113-4
 IS NOT COMPROMISE WITH EVIL! 164
 FEAR NOT FOR, IS GOD-MASTERY AND PERFECTION! 404
 revealed when chela's four lower bodies purified, 430
 can only be found and studied by selfless humility, 499
 for every individual the process of ascension is according to, 500
 no greater service to God than to manifest, on Earth, 518
 can be known by invoking Vista to open your inner sight, 513
 DICT the, is freedom for the Earth and all life upon it, 52
 FOR COOPERATION BETWEEN THE THREE KINGDOMS, 109, 115, 112, 121, 124,
 is to re-establish Sacred Fire temples to manifest Saint Germain's Golden Age, 272
 is that shepherds (teachers of the Law) must be raised up quickly, 281
 for you is more harmonious/comfortable than your human self could imagine! 397
 is to direct the new religion through "Bridge to Freedom" and then to the world, 284
 THE, BEHIND MAHA CHOCHAN'S OPENING OF MASTERS' RETREATS TO CHELAS, 412-6
 J. BK. 1 Morya represents God's will to the Earth, 154
 Morya will reveal, for you and the Earth, 156-7
 to fulfill, student must dissolve mis-creations, 298-9
 process of ascension is everyone's, 299
 can only be found and studied in selfless humility, 299
 little by little Morya will reveal your, 315
 Morya will reveal, according to your use of energy, 315
 MORYA ON, 315-6
 ideas of Ascended Masters can be magnetized by mankind, 318
 you will be, in action when you return to God, 319
 why the resistance to? 326-7
 externalization of, is Morya's great delight, 327
 how mankind was intended to unfold the, 331
 J. BK. 2 Resurrection Flame resuscitates the, 13
 expansion of, is activity of Rocky Mountain Retreat, 48
 to fulfill, master the fire of creation in your, 56
 MORYA ON, 57
 in, there is no compromise with the human self, 57
 is to externalize perfection of inner levels, 72
 Morya's instruction on knowing the, 94
 determination to do, is passport into Shamballa, 153
 of each planet in system held by Cosmic Silent Watcher, 198
 how, of planet externalized by heavenly beings, 198
 DESCRIPTION, NATURE AND DEFINITION, 276, 390
 surrender to, brings peace and spiritual guidance, 292

those who invoke, given more grace/guidance/opportunity, 296
to know, must experience frustration of human existence, 305

Morya to those who profess to want the, 345

Morya will not soften the, to suit personal opinions! 345

Morya on doing the, 309-12, 478

ALL IS FASHIONED FROM, 488

only by desiring, can one know happiness and peace, 496

the mighty Elohim are always obedient to, 498

dangerous for man to 'improve upon,' 498-9

J. BK. 3 is contained in your Threefold Flame, 40

invocation for illumined obedience to, 124

is done on every planet except Earth! 125

to those seeking to know and externalize, 136

HOW TO KNOW GOD'S WILL, 143

HOW THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD CAN HELP YOU UNFOLD, 137

HOW TO PREPARE TO MANIFEST YOUR, 227-8

Morya's invocation of, 274

progress can come when one feels a desire to do, 284

MAKING DIVINE, MANIFEST, 285

determination to do, pours from Michael's retreat, 348

how to manifest Earth's, 378-9

J. BK. 4 is not sickness of mind or body, disease or death! 76

willingly and lovingly cooperating with your, 112

Morya's ideas as to, before his ascension, 129

WHY JOYOUS OBEDIENCE TO, IS KEY TO FREEDOM, 132

is pure divine love, 134

is a joyous, beautiful expression of perfection, 136

inner joy comes to those who voluntarily surrender to, 137

refusal to surrender to, causes Armageddon of soul, 137

HAS NOT MANIFESTED HERE DUE TO FREE WILL OF MAN, 139

suggested decree for manifesting your, 140

limitation of any kind is not the, for you! 161

Gautama Buddha knew death/starvation/chaos not, 195

there is no permanent joy except in doing, 200

THE JOY OF GIVING OBEDIENCE TO, 227

only purpose of life is to fulfill your, 259

for redeeming Earth in three movements, 264-5

ultimate expression of, is the ascension, 372

J. BK. 5 all life on Earth now under divine fiat to fulfill, 47

angels stimulate desire in man to do, 105

all are destined to fulfill, 137

presented on cosmic screen at yearly conclave, 75

how your four lower bodies can be an outpouring of, 174

THE GOD PARENTS SPEAK ON RESTORATION OF, ON EARTH, 244-7

description of your divine plan and how to unfold it, 381

every electron contains the, of the solar system, 382

ELOHIM HERCULES ON THE WILL OF GOD, 4, 10

Djwal Kul

AM+RET	PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 121
J. BK. 1	was embodied as one of the Three Wisemen, 352
1 RAY	how Djwal Kul's names should be pronounced, 121
Dove	(see also "Birds," "Holy Spirit," "Maha Chohan")
DICT	appearance of white, over some newborn infants, significance, 103
J. BK. 2	why, chosen as symbol of Holy Spirit, 354-5
Dream(s)	(see also "Discrimination," "Astral Realm")
1 RAY	visions and revelations of those attuned to Christ-Self, 71
B. BK. 1	each held responsible for expenditure of valueless energy of, 396
Druid	
J. BK. 3	curses and blood rites of, dissolved, 372
Earthbound	
J. BK. 2	explanation of, 367-8
Earth, (individual	(definition of Inbreath: bringing Earth closer to sun) (see also "Predictions," Service
21 LESSONS	service) "Service-Group Activity," Transmission Flame Service")
	TODAY'S COSMIC CRISIS, Vol.2, 184-213
	STRAIGHTENING OF EARTH'S AXIS, Vol.2, 186
	CAUSES OF CATAclysms, Vol.2, 188
	PREDICTIONS BY ASCENDED MASTERS, Vol.2, 190
	PREDICTIONS BY SOURCES OTHER THAN ASCENDED MASTERS, Vol.2, 193
	PATTERNS OF CATAclysms, Vol.2, 195
	HOW TO MITIGATE CATAclysms, Vol.2, 197-211
ANGELS	ATTEMPTS TO CHANGE EARTH'S AXIS, 95
	STRAIGHTENING THE EARTH'S AXIS, 107
MARY	EARTH DESTINED TO COME CLOSER TO THE SUN, 330
1 RAY	some peoples' karma so heavy axis of, would tip were they to embody, 305
7 RAY	Saint Germain's service is transmutation of energy of Earth, 17
U.M.	Saint Germain explains how mankind creates cataclysm, 184
WISDOM 2	evacuation of Earth by spaceships is not God's plan, 34
	need of this hour of Earth, is Transmission Flame Activity/Group Activity, 43
MAN	due to "I AM Activity" much cataclysm averted, 233
	AN OVERVIEW OF THE COSMIC CRISIS, ON EARTH, 272
	MANKIND'S LAST OPPORTUNITY, 330
B. BK. 1	man's consciousness must change in order to avoid cataclysm, 2-3
	nature devas/elementals petition to be released from man's viciousness—if
	granted means great cataclysms, 22
	Seraphic Beings keeping Earth, from slipping off her axis, 26
	SYNOPSIS OF EARTH'S SPIRITUAL HISTORY, 33-5, 49-52
	when Earth, was written off as a useless experiment, 34
	keynote of Venus brought to Earth, by Sanat Kumara's Flame, 57
	one group per continent dedicated to loving elementals would prevent cataclysms, 149
	with mastery one could enter a tornado and turn its energy into peace, 254
	READINESS OF CHELAS TO SERVE WITH ASCENDED MASTERS IN CRISIS, 298
	surviving cosmic changes that are imminent on Earth, 300-1, 359

COSMIC ULTIMATUM—THE IMPORTANCE AND LATENESS OF THE HOUR, 340-1
 EL MORYA ON PREVENTING CATAclySMIC CRISIS, AND ERRATIC WEATHER, 343-50
 Ascended Masters cannot use chelas in crises, if chelas not in sustained harmony, 360
 MAHA CHOCHAN'S IMPORTANT ADDRESS ON HOW STUDENTS CAN PREPARE
 EARTH FOR COSMIC "INBREATH" INITIATION, 490-3
 CHELAS ARE NEEDED TO PREPARE EARTH FOR COSMIC INBREATH INITIATION, 492
 COSMIC ULTIMATUM-INITIATION, EARTH MUST PASS AT THIS TIME, 341, 346-7
 how to prevent hurricanes/storms/earth upheavals, 348-52
 can take place without discomfort if chelas cooperate through decrees,
 345-8; 350-1, 356-7
 B. BK. 2 melting of Earth's icecaps, effects, 50
 WARNING TO MAKE CALLS FOR REMOVAL OF CAUSE/CORE OF FEAR, 66-7
 progress report on straightening of axis of Earth, 66;
 where is your faith in an emergency? 72
 Lord Gautama's momentum of balance great assistance to Earth, 91
 chelas need to conduct God-balance in planetary crises, 91
 straightening of axis of Earth, will ease depression and promote oneness with God, 151
 all nature/elemental life alerted to coming Earth initiation, 225
 special protective devas allowed by Cosmic Law to enter Earth to bring
 balance/harmony/love/stability in time of crises, 238
 how to contact protective devas who bring stability to Earth, 238
 NATURE KINGDOM NEEDS TO BE LOVED FREE BEFORE PLANETARY CHANGES, 299
 cataclysms do not have to happen! 299
 reference to new planet/schoolroom (Polaroid), 300
 battle between light and dark forces on Earth, will be completed by year 2000, 358
 dangerous psychic realm beneath surface of Earth, needs purification, 370
 final cleansing of mankind stirs up every ounce of past/present energy, 436
 chelas asked to prepare way for embodying Buddhas and Kumaras, 485
 emotional turmoil of masses is not permanent—forerunner to New Age, 507
 cradle movement of axis of Earth, requires readied mountain spirits, explanation, 447
 Maha Chohan on cause and cure of all world chaos/distress, 461-2
 WHITE PRIESTHOOD OF ZADKIEL IS WALKING EARTH TODAY, 474
 Vesta's heart-to-heart talk on preparedness of Earth, for cosmic initiation, 482
 dissolution of Earth a possibility, 482
 Earth should be golden color but is now red-orange due to emotional chaos of man, 503
 Adepts are taking physical embodiment on Earth, sacrifice/significance, 508
 DICT because of crisis, all in Hierarchy are taking initiations to increase ability to serve, 119
 cataclysmic action/plagues that accompany dawning of New Age unnecessary, 151
 the cosmic initiation coming soon to all planets, explained in detail, 165-9
 through listening grace chelas made aware of opportunity for service in crises, 175
 how to avert cataclysmic changes, 287
 students' decrees essential if axis of, to be straightened without destruction, 210-1
 a disgrace that, cries and groans upon her axis, 400
 J. BK. 1 how to act in a crisis, 47-8
 CREATION OF, AND DESCENT OF FIRST ROOT RACE, 103-6
 the need of the hour, 126
 quieting an audience in time of panic, 143
 final cosmic fiat giving Earth 20 more years to release Sanat Kumara 204
 deficit of Light on Earth, is why Sanat Kumara came to, 239

- Earth when seen from above is a grey shroud, 255
you are the hope of the world! 274
through cooperative groups, Masters could hold epidemics, plagues and cataclysms in
balance, 281
karmic weight could strike Earth from her base, 309
Ascended Masters holding masses back until chelas ready, 349
Earth to undergo important initiation in next 20 years, 239
only joyous loving service will raise the Earth, 265
Ascended Masters to withdraw radiation from the uncooperative during, 278
Earth created around matrix directed by Elohim, 346
Earth has been resting on another's Light for too long, 358
- J. BK. 2
in times of crisis, chelas can conduct Masters' radiation, 77
in planetary crisis Ascended Masters need cooperation of groups, 100
Sanat Kumara on how to sustain, in this system, 169-70
CREATION AND HABITATION OF EARTH, IN BEGINNING, 199-204
Earth utters note of discord into Melody of Spheres, 232
HOW GROUPS CAN TRANSMUTE CATACLYSMIC ACTIVITY, 280-3
ON STUDENTS' EXPERIMENT TO TRANSMUTE MT. KILAUEA ERUPTION, 280
causes of cataclysmic activity, 282
redemption of Earth, depends on use of Violet Flame, 348
cosmic fiat requiring Earth, to emit enough Light, 383
if BTF dispensation failed to increase light of Earth, PLANET TO BE DISSOLVED, 383
in planetary crisis, use distress call: "the Light of God never fails!" 399
Maitreya's instruction on how to calm the masses in a, 471
- J. BK. 3
HOW GROUP FORCEFIELDS MAY HELP IN CRISES, 5
MARY'S INSTRUCTION TO CHELAS ON HANDLING CRISES, 11
the protection which might save a city, 12
ARE YOU PREPARED TO SERVE IN CASE OF PLANETARY CHANGES? 52-3
suppose streets began to crack and rivers rose? 52
karma of mankind can overweigh the Earth, 94
Helios and Vesta apply to Alpha and Omega for assistance on Earth, 111
EARTH RECEIVING HELP FROM BEINGS FROM SUNS OF GALAXY, 111
how the action of salamanders prevents cataclysm, 160-1
cataclysm sometimes ordained by divine law for purification, 183, 184
cause of droughts and floods, 186
call to Aries and Thor to stop destructive air currents, 211
Saint Germain on how groups can prepare to serve in a crisis, 193-5
SAINT GERMAIN ON THE COMING, 194
true cause for volcanic activity, 222
build peace now so you won't be hysterical in a crisis, 264
current 7th Ray Cycle (2000 years) will be last one permitted, 323
HOW TO USE SCEPTER OF POWER TO AID MASSES DURING COSMIC CRISIS, 315-9
how to handle emergencies dealing with disturbances of nature, 400
- J. BK. 4
RE-CONSECRATION NEEDED TO SERVE IN COSMIC CRISIS, 27
HOW TO MAGNETIZE SOLAR FORCES WHICH WOULD OTHERWISE PASS EARTH, 28
axis of Earth, bent to 45 degrees when Sanat Kumara first came, 76
tragic lack of appreciation by man for labors of elementals who create food, 78
LORD MICHAEL ON THE LITTLE-UNDERSTOOD PLANETARY CHANGES, COMING TO
EARTH AND HOW TO BE OF SERVICE DURING THESE CHANGES, 69-70

Mu Priesthood invoked Sacred Fire 100 yrs. to prevent crisis, 57
 if you stay in harmony Ascended Masters can use you in a crisis, 108
 S.O.S. of Earth, has been heard by entire cosmos, 124
 Isis and Osiris particularly interested in helping Earth, 124
 HOW TO AVOID CATAclySM ON EARTH, 156, 234
 ascension of Earth, into orbits of Uranus/Venus, 158, 177
 SAINT GERMAIN'S VISION OF THE NEW EARTH, 176
 cosmic fiat that Earth, must emit more Light, 203
 HOW ACCELERATION OF EARTH AFFECTS LIFE, 177
 fear in student body delays straightening of Earth's axis, 245
 "those who survive through these present changes," 255
 Mighty Zarathustra's warning to mankind to stop atomic power, 270
 in hours of crisis, Ascended Masters can reach man via the Bridge, 317
 GROUPS CAN AVERT CATAclySM VIA PROJECTED CONSCIOUSNESS, 320
 Earth will someday be absorbed into the heart of Helios, 317-8
 WHAT WILL THE AXIS CHANGE OF EARTH, DO? 321
 Earth axis up righting a magnificent God-experience for all, 321
 HOW STRAIGHTENING OF EARTH'S AXIS WILL AFFECT LIFE, 321
 role of chelas in heading off crises, 342-3
 build your momentums of, now while there's time, 343
 build momentum of mastery, now before continents shake! 343
 Astrea on how to help large numbers of people in crisis, 378
 provide food to masses during coming world changes, 388
 before cataclysms records are shifted to Cosmic Library, 426
 how to prepare BEFORE continents shake, seas rise and plagues occur, 343
 J. BK. 5 New York City saved due to transmuted karma, 20
 cataclysmic activities may be greatly lessened through spiritual application, 23-4
 Surya on controlling rebellious elements through peace, 29
 acceleration of Earth and Earth's evolutions, via Pelleur's domain, 245
 THE REQUIREMENT OF THE HOUR, (MUST REACH MANKIND QUICKLY) 47
 laggard and disobedient souls will leave Earth, 49
 the Brotherhood of the Diamond Heart to protect entire Earth, 39
 mass karma of race is binding hands of Ascended Masters, 102
 axis of Earth will soon be straight, 134
 Earth receiving most rapid resuscitation of any star, 136
 acceleration of Earth, increases pressure on man's bodies, 204
 God Parents speak on the coming cosmic initiation, 244-7
 Great White Brotherhood must straighten earth axis quickly and accelerate vibratory
 action of all people, 245
 Virgo speaks on the acceleration of Earth, 257
 one person manifesting undisturbed peace, can hold an entire planet in balance, 259
 importance of forcefields in preventing disasters, 264
 your decrees can stop floods and earthquakes, 288
 Jesus on how energy acts in a crisis, 291
 this to be each person's last embodiment on Earth, 324
 there is no need for drought, flood or any type of distressing situation to manifest in an
 area where Ascended Master students are living, 368
 how disaster may be averted, 374

- East** (see also "China," "Buddha," "Himalaya, Lord," "Wesak Festival," "Asala Festival," "Lanto," "Kwan Yin" "Confucius," "Gandhi," "West")
- 1 RAY El Morya among those responsible for progress of entire evolution of Asia, 104
- B. BK. 1 represents feminine aspect of Deity; the West is masculine aspect, 289
- B. BK. 2 ACTIVITIES OF AN ANCIENT TIBETAN LAMASERY DESCRIBED, 378-80
Dalai Lama will return to spiritual power in Tibet and Asia will rise, 446
in, there is such reverence for life that flowers are not picked, 487-8
- DICT what have holy men of India done to dissolve the veil of human creation? 12
the weakness and failure of chelas of the, 105
why in, very little instruction is given by Guru via the spoken word, 109
- J. BK. 1 soul evolution proceeds more rapidly in India, 309
Lord Himalaya guards wisdom of, 346
transfer of Cosmic Ray from, to West, (meaning), 346
- J. BK. 2 the gift the, offers West is reverence for life, 194
will be vitalized by the West, 450
- J. BK. 3 Lord Gautama on his past endeavors in, 153-4
chelas of, mistakenly ignore limitation and distress, 158
the greatest block to spiritual progress in, 363
- J. BK. 4 knowledge buried far too long in lamaseries of, 194
original intent behind caste system of India, 18
philosophy of, 288
why pilgrims of, seek aura of Master, 402
Lord Himalaya is the heart of the, 406
why people in, live longer than Westerners, 407-8
the Vedas of, came from Great Central Sun, 428
- J. BK. 5 transfer of spiritual wealth from, to West, 266
Maitreya explains Shiva and Brahm, 271
the spiritual paths of East and West, 365
- El Morya** (see also "Arthur, King," "Will of God," "Astronomy," "Ray One," "Retreats, (God's Will in Darjeeling)," "Dispensations," "Bridge to Freedom Activity," "Wisemen, the Three,")
- AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 122
- 21 LESSONS His Biography, Vol.1, 163
- 1 RAY EL MORYA ON HIS SERVICE TO LIFE, 32
on the various ways he communicates with chelas, 35
on his journey to Bethlehem as one of the Three Wisemen, 92, 305
on his being from another planet, 101
retained etheric body of an Indian potentate while working w/ Blavatsky, 103
fully ascended when Theosophical Outpouring complete, 103
Song to El Morya, 123
ON THE PURPOSE OF "BRIDGE TO FREEDOM" AND HIS SPIRITUAL CARAVAN, 302 ff
- B. BK. 1 has Holy Grail and diamond spear of King Arthur in his possession, 109
magnetizes before assembled Brotherhood ideas from mind of God, 218
- B. BK. 2 the little people from his planet "Excelsior," 39
on meaning of sunflower in his poem as Thomas More, 405
- DICT completed his incarnations in 1852 and served in his etheric body until his
ascension in 1905, 325
- J. BK. 1 Chohan of First Ray, 131
service and responsibility of, 131, 154

represents the will of God to Earth, 154
 activity of, is direct antithesis of Communism, 154
 has keen interest in astronomy, 155
 described, 156
 draws off substance blurring vision of divine plan, 156
 unpleasant for, to be called 'fiercest' of Chohans, 301-2, 312
 Kuthumi's gentleness helped balance enthusiasm of, 302
 never enjoyed writing, 302
 describes his experiences as one of Three Wisemen, 303
 chelas of West shy away from tutelage under, 304
 describes his experiences as King Arthur, 308
 service of, in connection with World Teacher, 310
 the intensity of his one-pointedness, 312
 DESCRIBES EXPERIENCES AS KING ARTHUR, 313-4
 a man of action and opposed to vision without works, 314
 brings grave responsibility with his gift, 314-5
 his beloved Guru is the Maha Sahib (Maha Chohan), 315
 claims at death all active in government affairs, 322
 receives spiritual ideas from the mind of God, 326
 God's will fills the heart of, with great happiness, 326
 J. BK. 2 least invited as he will not compromise with human, 57
 the initiation in Temple of, described, 136-7
 the spiritual intelligence and messenger of God's will, 292
 on his reason for being, 309-10
 ON INVESTMENT OF ENERGIES AT HALF-YEARLY COUNCILS, 310
 will not soften God's will to suit personal opinions, 345
 always direct, forthright and uncomfortable, but honest, 345
 Morya's reason for being, 347
 waits for those who wish to proceed straight up the mount, 346
 ON CHELA'S TRAINING BY MASTER, 415-6
 was Melchior, one of the Three Wisemen, 428
 J. BK. 3 the fire, strength and will of, 11
 why the Sacred Fire focus of, tremendously important, 126
 when, balances your karma if you don't make the grade, 128
 GIVES HIS PROGRESS REPORT/RESULTS OF GROUP'S SERVICE, 128-30
 it is the nature of, to drive and get things done, 130
 on India, 131-2
 has Brothers send cool air currents to USA, 131
 is great on presenting the Law, 132
 will be happiest Master in heaven when man finishes experimenting
 with God's life and wants FREEDOM, 133
 implements First Ray aspects of divine plan, 137-8
 on why he established Bridge to Freedom movement, 136
 will help the sincere learn their purpose for being, 269
 the rosewood piano of, 275
 explains why inter-racial marriage not according to Law, 363
 J. BK. 4 "most graceful of all the Princes of Heaven." 34
 preparation of, to be Chohan of God's will, 120
 why, chose India as his headquarters, 120

DESCRIPTION OF THE HOME OF, 121
 plays Music of Spheres on his piano, 121
 assistance to patriots on divine government, 122
 has lovely tenor voice, 122
 has to balance instruction given and not used by chelas, 122
 learned pliability from Kuthumi, 129
 before ascension ideas about God's will were adamant, 129
 originally from planet Mercury, 154
 forceful energies of, motivated by love, 203, 324
 Morya's reason for being, 204
 Saint Germain on the nature of, as a Guru, 246
 his "Order of God's Men of Action," 325-6
 strict Guru and some students prefer gentler Chohans, 315
 spends an hour per day in application for his chelas, 315
 the initiation of, and Kuthumi in patience, 316
 in presence of, you absorb the goodness of the Father, 316
 ON THE VICTORY OF BRIDGE TO FREEDOM ACTIVITY, 317
 why, prods his chelas, 322
 on his experiences as King Arthur, 322
 asks of his chelas one boon, 318
 personal home of, is on Mercury, 426
 was Irish composer Thomas Moore 1779-1852, 121
 J. BK. 5 cleans 4 lower bodies of his chelas every 24-hrs. 186
 describes "Nirvana," 116
 why "I'm a terrifically persistent fellow." 189
 Luminous Presence of, will give you faith! 119
 ON THE NEED FOR DISCIPLINE IN LEADERS, 275
 REMINISCES PAST EMBODIMENT/TRAINING WITH KUTHUMI, 276
 those who don't outpicture petitions will account to, 323
 describes his initiation into presence of Helios/Vesta, 325
 describes Camelot, the Grail, his vision as Arthur, 340
 on the coming of Galahad to Camelot, 341
 Kuthumi on his love for, 366

Electrical currents

VICTORY In the atmosphere of this room and everywhere, are electric currents more powerful, than
 the dynamos in your power stations, 161

Electronic Light (see also "Light," "Energy," "Electrons")

7 RAY ELECTRONIC LIGHT SUBSTANCE DIRECTED BY GOD TO OBEY MAN, 70
 MARY flow of (silver cord), is yours to command! 260
 B. BK. 1 TINY PARTICLES OF, STREAMING THROUGH 4 LOWER BODIES AFFECTS
 ENVIRONMENT ACCORDING TO QUALITY STAMPED ON THEM, 119
 your stream of, contains an awesome amount of energy! 127
 is intelligent and endowed with power to receive direction, 232
 takes on vibratory stamp of creative faculties of man, 309, 311
 comprising your home/furniture/possessions is charged with your thoughts
 and feelings, 408
 WHY AND HOW, IS DISTRIBUTED FROM GREAT CENTRAL SUN TO ALL LIFE, 494-7

- B. BK. 2 of silver cord is each person's power of God to heal, 211
is power of God and shouldn't be imprisoned in miscreations of 4 lower bodies, 471
- DICT that constitutes the silver cord is the fire of creation, 397
- J. BK. 1 particles of, are Universal Light Substance, 336
- J. BK. 2 mankind is imprisoning, 115
- J. BK. 4 is the actual intelligent body of God, 115
definition of, and how used in precipitation, 419
path of, flowing into heart described, 419
descending below heart, effects, 419
- J. BK. 5 is the primary substance from which all created form is composed, 95
Maha Chohan draws primal life substance and directs it into 7 channels, where it is
accepted by the Chohan of each ray, 98
the electronic light substance that fills the universe, is the body of God, 110
so-called inanimate matter is impregnated with the consciousness of all who use it, 133
constantly flows from pores of body, 163
electronic light substance loaned to and obedient to man, 300
- Electron(s)** (see also "Light," "Energy," "Elemental Life," "Electronic Light" "Silver Cord"
"Lifestream" "Four Lower Bodies")
- MARY ELECTRONS, ATOMS AND THE FOUR LOWER BODIES, 337
- NEW AGE YOUR RESPONSIBILITY IN THE USE OF LIFE, 269
- ELOHIM NATURE OF EACH ELECTRON, 123
- ELECTR Love, 17
Electrons, 19
The Atom, 21
Electrons Are Actual Substance, 26
"Let There Be Light", 28
Pattern Of Electrons, 30
Lifestream Composed Of Geometrical Design, 32
Light From The Heart Of God, 35
Pure Light From The Land Of Love, 37
Rhythmic Release Of Light, 39
The Ceaseless Stream Of Electrons, 41
The Light Body Of God, 43
Man Cradled In The Body Of God, 44
Central Sun, The Distributing Center, 50
Primal Life Substance Fills Universe, 53
The Descent Of Radiant Energy, 54
Journey Of The Electrons, 56
Orbit Of Electrons, 58
River Of Electronic Substance, 60
Electronic Energy Through Lifestream, 64
Free Flowing Stream Of Electronic Light, 66
Conductors Of Light, 68
Conductors Of Cosmic Energy, 70
Power Of The Electrons Are Impersonal, 72
Reverence For Electrons, 73
Love Of The Light, 74
Electronic Light Must Respond, 76

Electrons Charged With Obedience, 78
Personal Magnetism, 80
Preparation Of Meals, 82
The Aura, 84
The Power Of Radiation, 87
There Are No Inanimate Objects, 89
"Dead" Planets, 91
Energy And Vibration, 92
Rate Of Vibration Makes Difference, 97
The Sacred Fire, 99
Attention An Activity Of The Sacred Fire, 103
Mind Like A Mirror, 104
Thoughts Are Things, 106
The Beam Of Your Attention, 107
Every Individual A Qualifying Power, 108
The Spoken Word, 110
Energies Of I AM Presence Accessible, 112
Become A Lord Of The Flame, 113
Expressing The Law Of Harmony, 116
One Heartbeat, 117
You Are Constantly Radiating, 119
Proper Use Of Life's Energy, 121
Conscious Control Of Energy, 123
Treatment Of Four Lower Bodies, 125
Drawing Light Into Four Lower Bodies, 127
Transmuting Impure Substance, 129
The Circle And Sword Of Blue Flame, 130
Intensify The Electronic Circle, 131
Electrons, Atoms And The Four Lower Bodies, 132
An Electron Described, 136
"Causes And Cores"—Living Entities, 138
Karma Awaits Its Transmutation, 141
Misqualified Energy To Be Redeemed, 142
Qualification Of Life Essence, 144
The Qualification Of Energy, 146
The Power Of Feeling, A Qualifying Power, 148
Precipitation And Etherealization, 149
Creating The Permanent Atom, 150
The Harmony Of Creation, 155
Music, In The Universal Scheme Of Creation, 159
Keynotes, 162
The Conscious Qualification Of Energy, 165
The Establishment Of Forcefields, 173
Forcefields, 178
Symbols For Forcefields, 180
Groups Form Magnetic Field, 182
Transmission Of The Flame 184
Transmission Of Sacred Fire Through Forcefields, 189
The First World-Wide Transmission Flame Service, 193

Capacity To Serve, 197
 Unselfishness, The Key, 199
 Chelas Needed To Translate God's Plan, 200
 Electrons Foster Team Spirit, 201
 Establishment Of Causes For Good, 203
 Radiation Centers, 205
 You Can Become A Radiating Center Of Light, 206
 Training Aspiring Lifestreams, 208
 The Master's Attention, 210
 Connection With The Masters Heart, 211
 How The Master Connects With A Chela, 213
 Chelas' Efforts Are Appreciated, 216
 Ascension, Just Raising Of Vibrations, 218
 The Ascension Process, 220
 Earth Must Become Self-Luminous, 223
 Earth Assisted By Venus, 225
 You May Become More Beautiful, 227
 Peace Of Perfect Sleep And Rest, 230
 The Day Of Judgment, 232
 The Seven Planes, 235
 "Know Thyself", 236

Your Responsibility In The Use Of Life, 239

Spiritual Knowledge Results In Responsibility, 240

U.M. SAINT GERMAIN DEFINES AND DISCUSSES GOD-POWERS OF, 238-241

return to Great Central Sun when purpose accomplished, 240

how man's thought/feeling affects, 241

B. BK. 1 are the body of God and have feelings/intelligence/consciousness! 271, 272

if you will help, through love/prayer your world will be flooded with supply! 271

B. BK. 2 very eager to be magnetized into creation of beauty, perfection, 172

DICT description of, and how they respond to creative centers in man, 211-3, 222-5, 243-6, 261-

2

speed and number of, differs between kingdoms of man/elemental/angel, 34

J. BK. 1 trillions come to your heart with a song, 339

enter your lifestream with infinite power, 340

how many, have you drawn and imprisoned today? 341

are tiny beings drawn from the Sun, 344

J. BK. 2 every, charged with fire and power of Sun itself, 56

tracing flow of, from Sun into men's thoughtforms, 60

speak to the, composing your physical body, 60

trillions of, may be blessed by dynamic God virtues, 111

are the Father's intelligent messengers sent to you! 250

billions of, qualified with discord by humans, 251

HOW, ARE MISQUALIFIED AND IMPRISONED BY MAN, 251

JESUS' DISCOURSE ON, 491-3

J. BK. 3 of 4 lower bodies are intelligent, eager to be perfect, 77

the pure white light of, 78

contain talents, gifts and creative power of Deity, 270

J. BK. 4 around core of discord diffuse due to Astrea's action, 127

DEFINITION AND DESCRIPTION OF POWER OF, 268-9

three types of, pass through your aura, 294
 a privilege to be recipient of countless millions of, 333
 vibratory action of, must be raised for ascension, 374-5
 from the Presence contain fire of creation, 419
 man is accountable for use of every, 424

J. BK. 5 each electron is composed of a point of flame, and the radiation from that flame forms its aura, or forcefield, 95
 are drawn into form through the designing faculty of mind and the speed at which they revolve within the mind pattern is determined by the feeling which pours through them and sets the pattern for the vibratory rate, 95
 within each electron is a point of light which is self-conscious and intelligent. From that spark there go forth little rays that form the radiation of the electron, 110
 each tiny electron, magnified hundreds of times, looks like the Electronic Body of the I AM Presence with the rays pouring out around it, 110
 each, contains all the powers of the Sacred Fire, 112
 everyone responsible for use of every single electron, 382
 each, of one's lifestream emits its cosmic tone, 349
 each, contains yours and solar system's divine plan, 382

Elemental Kingdom/Elementals/the Four Elements (see also "Nature Kingdom" "Builders of Form," "Deva" "Fairies," "Body Elemental")

ELECTR THE ELEMENTAL KINGDOM, 243
 An Introduction To The Elemental Kingdom, 244
 The Seven Elohim, 247
 The Evolution Of An Elemental, 248
 The Body Elemental, 250
 Mankind's Relationship To The Kingdom Of Nature, 259
 The Four Elements Of Nature, 263
 The Purpose Of The Air Element, 265
 The Water Element, 277
 Cleansing Your Four Lower Bodies, 293
 The Fire Element, 295
 The Earth Element, 297
 Control Of The Elements, 301

ANGELS COOPERATION OF THE ANGELIC, HUMAN AND ELEMENTAL KINGDOMS, 37, 151
 PREVENTING NATURAL CATASTROPHES, 144-9

WISDOM 2 THE, SPIRIT OF THE HOME AND NEED TO MAINTAIN HARMONY WITH, 9-11
 Kuthumi describes training and service of, 19-20
 those who have come up through, kingdom must hold divine pattern, 21

B. BK. 1 God Meru has tremendous momentum of power in working with, 22
 how, sacrifice unceasingly for man and if loved would control weather, 148
 are innocent, are loving and need the blessing of man, 149
 salamanders/undines/sylphs/fairies/gnomes enter Resurrection Temple, 305-6
 distortions/distress of, who have passed through explosions of atomic bomb
 are a disgrace to the human race, 306
 call to directors of, for forgiveness/purification/peace/cooperation of, of nature, 343

B. BK. 2 Archangel Michael finds, weeping, 73
 fire is the transmuting element and absorbs other 3 into itself, 101
 MAN WISE TO LOVE, FREE BEFORE PLANETARY CHANGES, 299

Earth, guarding/guiding/cradling water element planet, significance, 503

DICT TRAINING OF, AND HOW INTENDED TO COOPERATE WITH MAN TO PRODUCE PERFECTION, 103

Archangel Michael asks chelas to set tortured, free! 121

MASTERY/SERVICE/USE OF THE WATER ELEMENT BY NEPTUNE, ITS DIRECTOR, 194-5

of air contains everything you need—is the elixir everyone is seeking! 205

service of air element and how affected by the fall of man, 206

how, changed its outer form to protect itself from man's viciousness after "the fall", 297

J. BK. 1 clear the air at night and bring morning dew, 319

enjoy groups who bless them, 332

HOW, RESPONDS TO CREATIVE CENTERS IN MEN, 340-1

is intelligent and sent by Father to obey man, 340

relinquishes freedom to be obedient to you, 341

rush to be part of constructive thoughtforms, 341

how to serve and free the, 342

how, will serve your group, 341-2

to love, means peace in your own bodies, 344

J. BK. 2 be grateful for, for they give you the Earth, 125

St. Germain will establish affinity between, and man, 129, 196

receives scant thanks for its constant service, 177

activities of, spirits during creation of Earth, 199

be grateful to, for sustaining your body's life, 204

governing surging energy of, in crises, 211

born to live in Light but now imprisoned by man, 260

has lost hope, 260

enjoy form more readily while angels enjoy radiance, 267

IMPRISONED, CAUSE CATAclySM AND HOW TO PREVENT THIS, 281-2

a very great service, is to call for purification of water element, 298

the, being in charge of one's etheric body, 321

are imprisoned when man misqualifies energy, 362

special decree for unusual and violent activities of, 399

Saint Germain on how to free, 393

before fall of man, rushed to fulfill man's desires, 404

J. BK. 3 vows to obey man, hence destructive appearances, 48

HOW TO USE SACRED FIRE TO FREE ELEMENTAL LIFE! 51

incarceration of, in 4 lower bodies of man, 51

tortured by disinterest and impurities of man, 69

nature of, is to duplicate what surrounds it, 90

is obedient to conscious or unconscious commands, 379

PURPOSE AND ACTIVITIES OF THE SALAMANDERS, 161

NATURE AND SERVICE OF THE WATER, (UNDINES), 182-3

use rising ascension currents to be free of discord, 214

Directors of Forces of, service, 225

weary, go to Archangel Michael's retreat for renewal, 349

is obedient to conscious or unconscious commands, 379

J. BK. 4 UNAPPRECIATED LABORS OF, WHO CREATE FOOD FOR MAN, 78

Maha Chohan protects and guides millions of, 90

avoiding cataclysm by establishing harmony with, 156

learn to love the! 157

- your Christ-Self will love free the, of your body, 157
 Kuthumi on mischievous, 205
 how to remove rebellions of, that cause cataclysm, 234
 how Jesus loves: 364
 some, try to block Earth's progress, 376
- J. BK. 5
 drastic action of, prevented by loving them free, 24
 destructive undines 70' high bow down to peace, 29
 a new planet created for some of Earth's, 119
 drastic action of, prevented by loving them free, 24
 ALL ABOUT THE AIR ELEMENT BY ITS DIRECTORS, 249
 sylphs have absorbed human creation throughout the ages, 250
 ALL ABOUT THE WATER ELEMENT BY ITS DIRECTORS, 252
 as Earth became more dense, vibration of atmosphere was lowered, giving people as
 much of air element as they could absorb, 252
 every drop of water contains the elixir of life, 254
 WATER CONTAINS THE ELIXIR OF LIFE, 252-5
 some sylphs create vortices which result in hurricanes and tornadoes, 250
 ALL ABOUT THE EARTH ELEMENT BY ITS DIRECTORS, 255-8
 every gnome, sylph, undine and salamander has a little band of light which is its own
 record of the good which it has done throughout the centuries, 258
 mirror what they see, 296
 create gold and jewel deposits near spiritual vortices, 332
 loving them free, 348
- ELOHIM
 how, create in nature, 15
 assist Elohim in creation of planets, 51
 create gold and jewel deposits near spiritual vortices, 332
- Elohim (Seven)** (see also "Builders of Form")
 AM+RET SERVICE OF SEVEN ELOHIM, 80
 21 LESSONS THEIR FUNCTION AND NAMES, Vol.2, 12
 WISDOM 2 long training precedes the office of, 20
 J. BK. 1 matrix of Earth sustained by, and Silent Watcher, 346
 tested Mother Mary's powers of concentration, 351
 J. BK. 2 role of, in creation of Earth and solar system, 199
 defined as the Cosmic Builders of Form, 199
 SCIENCE OF PRECIPITATION OF THE SEVEN MIGHTY, 324
 the impersonal love and service of, 446
 creation of Earth, 473-4
 always obedient to the divine plan, 498
 J. BK. 3 the glorious Lotus of Living Fire of the seven, 46, 293
 call on services of, to release good of Causal Body, 122
 HOW, DISSOLVES CAUSES OF DISTRESS AT YOUR CALL, 127
 SERVICE OF, TO UNIVERSE, 162, 227, 228, 378
 her circle and Sword of Blue Flame, 163
 if asked, will purify causes of distress, 228, 356
 THE POWER AND LAW OF THE ELOHIMIC BUILDERS, 314, 315
 Electronic Body of, can expand larger than planet, 314
 wear jeweled crowns, 314
 created the Earth, 374

- J. BK. 4 service of, to remove cause and core of all distress, 50
- J. BK. 5 the band of the, upon all mankind's foreheads, 220
- have created new planet for those who choose slow growth, 217
- SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT OF ELOHIM, 339
- authority, service and responsibility of, 390
- ELOHIM HOW TO DEVELOP YOUR CROWN OF LIGHT OF, 37-9
- chant and musical formula for reaching, 37-9
- work of, as universal builders, 56
- Listing of their specialties and God-Virtues, 40

ELOHIM AND THEIR TWIN RAYS (Divine Complements)

Hercules/Amazon

- AM+RET SERVICE OF, 81
- J. BK. 2 Hercules, 276
- J. BK. 4 activities of Hercules/Amazon in First Sphere, 199
- Hercules and Amazon will vitalize you when weary, 242
- J. BK. 5 Hercules asks students to leave him a chair, 220
- Hercules' appearance described, 234

Cassiopea/Minerva

- AM+RET SERVICE OF, 82
- J. BK. 2 service, 470
- ELOHIM service, 23

Orion/Angelica

- AM+RET SERVICE OF. 84

Elohim of Purity (Claire)/Astrea

- (see "Elohim," "Purity," "Ray Four," "Purification")
- AM+RET SERVICE OF, 86
- ELOHIM ON HIS COSMIC SERVICE, 79-108
- 21 LESSONS SERVICE OF ASTREA, Vol.1, 241
- J. BK. 3 is Cosmic Christ Purity, 163
- snow is a gift of, 207
- B. BK. 1 description of Astrea, and her powers, 556-7

Vista (Cyclopea)/Crystal (see also "Music," "Healing," "Ray Five")

- AM+RET SERVICE OF, 90
- B. BK. 2 invoke, to open your inner sight so you can know God's will/plan, 513
- J. BK. 4 CYCLOPEA'S (VISTA'S) AWESOME LIFE RIVER DESCRIBED, 313-4
- when Cyclopea is in action all feel rush of energy, 313-314

Elohim of Peace (Tranquility) /Pacifica

- AM+RET SERVICE OF, 94
- ELOHIM OF PEACE TELLS STORY OF HIS OWN EVOLUTION, 230-8

Arcturus/Diana

- AM+RET SERVICE OF, 97
- J. BK. 3 Arcturus and Diana, service, 364

DICT	Address of Diana, 187 Decree sponsored by Diana (to remove Pride
Emotional Body	(see also "Four Lower Bodies," "Seven Bodies" "Feelings")
21 LESSONS	PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, Vol.1, 59
B. BK. 2	of race developed by presiding Buddha, 36 is key to creative power/manifestation, 62
DICT	TRUE PURPOSE OF, AS DESIGNED BY GOD, 200-2
J. BK. 2	purpose of, is to emulate feeling nature of God, 10 has ruled senses for many centuries, 10 constitutes 80% of a lifestream's energies, 10 how to make, your servant, 10-1 control of, taught in Maha Chohan's retreat, 86 CONSCIOUS INVOCATION OF GOD'S DESIRES INTO, 369-72 after purifying, good desires must be created, 371 how to train one's, to be raised in vibration, 479 to acquire purity of, must constantly use Violet Fire, 496 Jesus on how to heal explosive tendencies of, 494-5 what happens when, is negative/destructive, 494
J. BK. 3	hardness of, 8 can be expanded to become planetary in size, 10 in a crisis connect your, with Mother Mary, 10 how uncontrolled, drags down one's entire vibratory rate, 67-8 the ascension of the, 286-287
J. BK. 4	INSTRUCTION ON, 346 must be stable, not violent, while decreeing! 378 is "hem of your garment" and should bless others, 43
J. BK. 5	PURPOSE OF FEELING NATURE IN PRECIPITATION, 109 is at its fullest tide during Full Moon periods, 148 PURPOSE OF, 281
Energy	(see also "Electrons," "Life," "Light," "Forcefields")
21 LESSONS	LAW OF CONSERVATION OF, Vol.1, 85
MARY	THE CONSCIOUS QUALIFICATION OF ENERGY, 244
ELOHIM	Dealing with Impersonal Energy, 147
VICTORY	ask your I AM Presence to replenish your energy, before decreeing, 80 Before retiring at night and in the morning, call on I AM Presence to charge four lower bodies, 109
1 RAY	response of Ascended Masters proportionate to demand of students', 40 why those on First Ray have more, 69 GRANTS AND INVESTMENT OF MASTERS', 118 MASTER'S ENERGY SHOULD BE RETURNED, 124
NEW AGE	MOMENTUMS OF ENERGY, by Kuthumi, 257 YOUR RESPONSIBILITY IN THE USE OF LIFE, 269
7 RAY	is drawn and qualified through various facets (explanation), 34 HAS BEEN DIRECTED BY GOD TO OBEY CREATIVE POWERS IN MAN, 70 energies released by chela through a sense of "duty" or "fear" are useless to master, 238
U.M.	from Sun is supplied to interior of Earth via gold veins, 69
B. BK. 1	released from one atom is awesome—yet billions pour through your heart constantly! 127

- why Transmission Flame Service conserves tremendous amounts of cosmic, 251
the Law regarding use of, by Ascended Host, 430, 469-70
- B. BK. 2 due to lack of acceptance chelas receive only 40% of Masters' helpful, 394
energy passes from hand during handshake, 374
- J. BK. 1 definition, 319
takes on quality of individual's feeling, 319
reason for lack of physical, 322
if you could see beautiful flow of, from Presence, 331
outflow/inflow of, is centripetal/centrifugal force, 336
to change quality of, is transmutation, 337
how Ascended Masters conserve, 349
- J. BK. 2 changing quality of, will reconnect you to Presence, 3, 35-6
INSTRUCTION ON MASTERING, 35-6
reason for lack of physical, 47
your attention determines the use of your, 146
consecrating one's to return Earth to perfection, 196
SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION ON, 315-25
becomes power through conscious use, 317
circles of, in one's energy field explained, 317-8
- J. BK. 3 MOTHER MARY ON CONSCIOUS QUALIFICATION OF, 8
HOW TO DIRECT, INTO YOUR LETHARGIC VEHICLES, 55-56
the "clutching," of selfish creations, 157
THE POWER OF GOD FREES HUMANLY QUALIFIED, 235
remembers how its creator qualified it! 250
remains as first qualified until consciously transmuted, 250
you choose type of, you allow into your 4 lower bodies, 289
Ascended Masters provide 2/3 and embodied chelas 1/3, required for
manifesting decrees, 342
speed of, determined by free will of conscious beings, 379
- J. BK. 4 angels raise the quality of, 40
TO JOYOUSLY TRANSMUTE, YOU CANNOT PERSONALIZE IT! 70
the Law of Divine Economy explained, 74
man can use stockpile of Cosmic Beings', 242
Serapis' definition of, 386
- J. BK. 5 94% of good and evil pressures of, are INVISIBLE, 304
The further you go on the pathway of Light, the more priceless is the gift of energy and
the gift of life, 101
when your energy meets that of another individual, either your energy is requalified by
the energy of the other, or your energy is the controlling power, 379
- Enthusiasm** (see also "Zarathustra")
ELOHIM JOYOUS ENTHUSIASM ESSENTIAL FOR SUCCESS, 82
J. BK. 1 difficulty in keeping, sustained in people, 255-6
VICTORY Enthusiasm, the great motor in life, 199
- Entity/Entities** (see also "Astral Realm," "Protection" "Service (Individual Service)" "Service/Group
Activity")
- VICTORY When you hold card parties you invite all the entities that are in the neighborhood, 277
WISDOM 1 the human mind has become a mass, 33

WILL OF GOD mankind endangered by disembodied, 29
 B. BK. 2 the mass, of a country works against the divine plan, 327-8
 J. BK. 4 mass, which Lord Michael dissolves, 63-4, 69-70
 HOW ASTREA'S ACTION DISSOLVES, OF DISTRESS, 127
 definition and description of dangers of, 205, 256, 266
 J. BK. 5 how to safely invoke the dissolution of, 10
 how Kwan Yin's Mercy Flame dissolves, 10
 ELOHIM terrible in appearance, 110

Eriel

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 129
 U.M. focus of Ascended Master Eriel in Arizona, USA, described, 218

Etherealization (see also "Violet Transmuting Flame")

DICT of planets/spheres that no longer serve divine plan, 168-9
 how power of, is used on planet Venus, 169
 J. BK. 3 is one of the two services of Sacred Fire, 164
 definition and use of, 338
 J. BK. 4 HOW POWER OF, USED BY COSMIC BEINGS, 43
 ELOHIM is part of divine plan and must be mastered, 99, 187, 201, 32
 accomplished with throat, head, and heart, 204
 used in Atlantis and Lemuria to clean, 215

Etheric Body (see also "Mind," "Soul," "Four Lower Bodies," "Etheric Records")

21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, Vol.1, 60
 AM+RET PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, 280
 7 RAY PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF 173
 ANGELS THE PURIFICATION OF THE ETHERIC BODY, 141
 appearance of etheric body after, 304
 B. BK. 1 contains experiences of past and sometimes buried deep within the nature, 213
 contain momentums of personality habits/traits of past and must be purified, 269
 is same thing as "sub-conscious mind" is very old and contains cause and core of all
 suffering, 555
 B. BK. 2 ability to serve is dependent on purity of, 18
 how to achieve mobility of, 185-6
 DICT the true purpose of, fall of, and its restoration/redemption, 213-4
 is by nature a magnet and draws what the attention is placed on, 255-6
 J. BK. 2 in freedom of, students travel to Masters' retreats, 63
 control of, taught in Maha Chohan's retreat, 86
 both good and evil memories lie submerged in, 143
 repeats obsessions that lead to mental imbalance, 320-1
 Saint Germain's instruction on, 320-1
 scarring of the, 321
 elemental being in charge of, 321
 is point of contact with physical world, 321
 dangers of an uncontrolled, 500
 J. BK. 3 how uncontrolled, drags down vibratory rate, 68
 scars on, 80
 description of a healthy, 70

- when fear began to record in your, 79
- CAUSE AND CORE OF DISTORTIONS OF, DIM LIGHT OF VICTORY, 80
- experiences of good and evil deeply embedded in, 174
- J. BK. 4 negative records of, energized by the senses, 102
- DYNAMICS THE ASCENDED MASTERS USE TO 'SHOCK,' FREE, 109
- thought/feeling forms buried deep within, 110
- deep scars in, of skeptics and agnostics, 136
- call mountain devas to purify your, 301
- records any physical/mental/emotional experience, 332
- consciousness after death functions in, 355
- WHY AND HOW TO PURIFY THE, 435
- remains with man until the ascension, 436
- J. BK. 5 before purified is cunning and dangerous, 173
- mirrors what it looks upon, 359
- remains with individual from first embodiment until absorbed at ascension, 360
- when pure will help you recall out-of-body activity, 359
- THE ETHERIC BODY, 359
- ELOHIM HOW LOVE CAN DISSOLVE SCARS AND WOUNDS OF, 46
- HOW, FUNCTIONS BETWEEN EMBODIMENTS, 65-66
- is sustained by a body elemental, 66

Etheric Record(s)

- U.M. Saint Germain explains activity of, 44, 47-8
- COSMIC MIRROR IN TETON RETREAT REFLECTS, OF OTHER PLANETS, 105, 111-119
- Saint Germain revitalizes, for several hours, 164, 195-6, 206-7
- MAN ACCURATE, OF EVERY CIVILIZATION RETAINED IN COSMIC LIBRARY, 266
- B. BK. 1 deal only with the past, 241-2
- karmic penalties and dangers in probing individual, of past lives, 476, 483, 498
- B. BK. 2 great "Akashic Records" are memory of all good (only) records, 389

Europe

(see also "France")

- MARY Saint Germain in past embodiment wanted to create United States of, 159
- DICT Saint Germain's plan for a United States of, 34

Evil (Forces of Evil) (see also "Crisis," "Astral Realm," "Entities," "Exorcism," "Fall of Man," "Protection,"

"Tube of Light," "Fear," "Gossip," "Hell," "Sin," "Suffering," "Sin," "Hypnotism," "War," "Transmutation," "Purification," "Suicide" "Depression," "Discrimination," "Astral Realm," "Transmutation," "Veil," "Violet Transmuting Flame," "Karma," "Criticism")

- 7 RAY responding to evil attacks, 77
- WISDOM 1 HOW HUMAN MIND/BRAIN OF MAN CREATES, 32-4
- B. BK. 2 how to dissolve disease cultures consciously manufactured by vicious persons, 93-4
- Zadkiel's priesthood will not retreat from, of voodoo/black magic, 476
- true chelas recognize, but transmute its cause and core, 489
- angels and men working consciously together can quickly remove, 506
- DICT forces will try to strike at the heart (not periphery) of a spiritual movement, 225
- J. BK. 2 forces distort truth and deceive mankind, 68-9
- J. BK. 3 no part of life is fundamentally, 309
- why Black Order fears Violet Flame, 367
- HOW FORCES OF, DESTROYED ATLANTIS, 369

- force of, can never destroy memory of God's glory, 369
- J. BK. 4 LORD MICHAEL ON HIS SERVICE IN DISSOLVING, 72
 what causes and cores of, actually look like, 127
 those who did not want Earth's evolution to survive, 273
 Jesus on how a person can open his world to, 287
 warning not to feed, through power of your attention, 423
 HOW TO USE THE POWER OF EXORCISM, 423
 Michael is the Archangel of Deliverance from, 433
- J. BK. 5 how to safely invoke Mercy Flame to dissolve, 10
 don't inflict, in thought or feeling, 48
 learn the lesson of harmlessness, 48
 how to become immune to, 55
 that which you cannot see in the physical appearance world forms 94% of the pressures
 of both good and evil, 304
- Exorcism** (see also "Entities," "Astral Realm," "Archangel Michael," "Protection," "Astrea")
 U.M. Godfre's God-self exorcises an individual, 235
 J. BK. 4 HOW TO EXORCISE EVIL, 423-5
- Faith** (see also "Retreats, Temple of Faith," "Archangels, (Michael)", "Archaii Faith")
 B. BK. 2 where is your, in an emergency? 72
 MICHAEL without, a person can't survive, 16
 IN THE POWER OF GOD TO ACT OPENS DOOR TO PEACE/PERFECTION, 17, 20
 is most contagious of all God-qualities, 23
 people's, is not anchored to God—hence the distress, 37
- J. BK. 1 THE QUALITY OF, ON THE PATH, 225-6
- J. BK. 2 COSMIC BEING FAITH ON THE QUALITY OF, 376-9
 essential before you can counsel others, 450
- J. BK. 3 A MOST WONDERFUL DECLARATION OF! 104
 absorb the, in Morya' s beautiful home, 142
 original Temple of, was over Philadelphia, 240
 without works, is dead, 260
 pours from Archangel Michael's retreat, 348
 NECESSARY TO MANIFEST DECREES INSTANTLY, 354 355
 suggested decree for, 362
- J. BK. 4 NECESSARY TO MANIFEST DECREES INSTANTLY, 80-1
 THE QUALITY, DEFINITION AND NATURE OF, 66, 80
 will be needed during Earth changes, 69
 in what have you placed your? 80
 have, in the I AM Presence of all individuals! 80
 Jesus', enabled him to bring about miracles, 83
 confirm your, by works, not words! 141
 Jesus on his faith in the power of God to act! 287
 have, in the goodness of God, 321
 must be illumined, otherwise is ineffective, 422
 HOW TO BECOME A FOCUS OF ILLUMINED, 431
 BELOVED FAITH'S INSTRUCTION ON, 434
 love for the Presence allows, to flow, 435

- Fall of Man** (see also "History of Mankind," "Laggards," "Garden of Eden")
- 1 RAY El Morya discusses, 303
 - mankind on Earth came very close to the "second death," 304
 - 7 RAY HOW, PRODUCED THE ANIMAL KINGDOM, 80-84
 - U.M. HOW A GREAT ANCIENT CIVILIZATION EXPERIENCED ITS DOWNFALL, 52-5
 - Saint Germain on the "Garden of Eden" and the, 107-8
 - was deliberate and conscious, 107
 - why, continues, 209
 - ANGELS THE FALL OF MAN, 49
 - WISDOM 1 why, continues in individuals, 20-1
 - WILL OF GOD since, man has needed divine messengers/mediators, 6-7
 - MAN HOW, OCCURRED, 54
 - DISHARMONY APPEARS, 57
 - EFFECTS OF, 59
 - Lord Krishna was first world savior after, 65
 - B. BK. 1 on Mu descended further and Earth was to be dissolved, 34
 - how course of Earth's evolution drastically changed by, 422-3
 - when Earth offered to accept laggards Elohim Claire shuddered, foreseeing, 557
 - B. BK. 2 ARCHANGEL MICHAEL: FALL WAS A DELIBERATE AND INDIVIDUAL CHOICE, 56, 65-6
 - after, shallow breathing replaced balanced rhythmic breath, 428
 - would never occur if man would take counsel with inner Christ-Self, 507
 - DICT MICHAEL DISCUSSES ORIGIN OF LAGGARDS AND THE TRAGEDY OF, 2-8
 - LORD MAITREYA NARRATIVE OF, AND ITS SAD CONSEQUENCES, 90-2
 - how creative faculties of man were lost during, 255
 - J. BK. 1 the four lower bodies and the, 62-3
 - J. BK. 2 KUTHUMI ON HOW OCCURRED, 101-2
 - why, necessitated use of Resurrection Flame, 235
 - ACCOUNT, 405-7
 - MAITREYA DESCRIBES HOW, OCCURRED, 474-5
- Family** (see also "Child/Children," "Parents/Parenthood," "Home," "Motherhood," "Youth," "Kuthumi," "Mary, including (Sacred Heart Temple of)")
- B. BK. 1 chelas must not neglect service to God through over-attentiveness to, 250
 - J. BK. 2 purpose, 15
 - the Holy, will be re-established on Earth, 15
 - spiritual path more difficult for those with, ties, 77
 - how to bring Masters' teachings into one's, 77-8
 - J. BK. 3 group harmony by calling to Presence of others, 265
 - Morya speaks on racial intermarriage, 363
 - J. BK. 4 Violet Fire Angels prepare home for new arrival, 53
 - J. BK. 5 CHARITY BEGINS AT HOME, 77
 - ELOHIM you can create heaven for your, 106-7
- Fear** (see also "Depression," "Faith")
- MARY Mary did not register, when crocodile came near Jesus, 379
 - B. BK. 2 warning to make call to remove cause and core of! 67-8
 - reason behind man's, of invasion by spaceships/spacemen, 94-5
 - an exercise that will free a person from all doubt and, 530
 - MICHAEL most contagious of all human qualities, 23

- J. BK. 1 doubt and uncertainty arise from, 319
Morya's Diamond Heart protects one from, 327
why man has, of visitation by angelic host, 350
- J. BK. 2 how man creates, and other negative qualities, 53
Sacred Fire melts, embedded in physical atoms, 79
decree remove, and doubt, 81-2
a person with, is not anchored in truth, 450
- J. BK. 3 how, began to act in your world, 79
mankind's, of fire (origins), 161
HOW TO PROTECT ONESELF FROM DOUBT AND, 273
used by Black Order to control masses in Atlantis, 368
- J. BK. 4 due to mass, best that people unaware of coming Earth changes, 69
has held back spiritual science, 136
in student body delays straightening of Earth's axis, 245
be fearless in the coming changes! 321-2
- J. BK. 5 perfect love casts out all, 31
of Moon is unnecessary, 254
- Feeling(s)** (see also "Emotional Body")
- U.M. the creative power of, for good or ill, 32
GREATEST SIN IN UNIVERSE IS SENDING FORTH IRRITABLE AND DESTRUCTIVE
FEELINGS, 33
- VICTORY mastery of, requires sustained harmony and control, 52, 113
the, must accept your decrees for them to manifest! 182
STUDENTS FEELING WORLD MUST BE GOVERNED, 90
- DICT it is in the, where greatest resistance to mastery and truth is, 159
- J. BK. 1 student can energize spiritual, at will, 140
SANAT KUMARA'S INSTRUCTION ON, 274-7
effects of negative, on self and others, 280
Lord Maitreya conveys the, nature of God, 293
no deeper, than that between Master and chela, 294
in heart of Guru as his disciple goes forth, 294-5
remains when memory of the Master is shrouded, 295
of oneness with your Presence, 295
man's, body has spun cocoon called the veil, 318
energy takes on quality through individual's, 319
become a radiating center of the Ascended Masters', 343
healing is a, activity, 348
- J. BK. 2 Kuthumi on how to control the, 9-10
faculty of, and thought govern form of man's creation, 51
magnetizes whatever is desired, 90
HOW TO RADIATE AN ASCENDED MASTER'S, 122
when your, will no longer swear allegiance to shadows, 176
the, nature of angels sensitive in the extreme, 186
how to deflect destructive, 492-3
- J. BK. 3 the divine purpose of, 156-7, 158-9
often reflect untrue self and rest be purified, 158
- J. BK. 4 are a magnificent conductor for Masters' blessings! 341-2
- J. BK. 5 why vicious, are very dangerous, 173

ELOHIM deep rhythmic breathing recommended to dispel violent, 182-3

Feminine/Masculine

- B. BK. 1 SPIRITUAL EFFECTS OF, RAYS AND RISE OF FEMININE, significance, 36, 38-9
- B. BK. 2 masculine cosmic ray remaining active in Asia, 284
- MICHAEL seraphim are more often masculine than feminine, 53
- DICT each of the (twin) flames proceeding from White Fire Being must develop both, creative faculties (emotional and mental), 321
- J. BK. 1 THE FEMININE, FORM AND NATURE, 177
both feminine and masculine existence to be experienced by all, 177-8
feminine nature represents feeling nature and 90% of the aura, 178
Masculine Ray governed evolution of race until year 1953, 346
Feminine Ray is predominant ray governing race evolution since '53, 346
- J. BK. 3 Feminine Ray activated W. Hemisphere for permanent Golden Age, 87
Pink Ray, use on Earth in beginning, 220
Feminine and Masculine Rays form axis of Earth, 311
Masculine and Feminine Rays form matrix/axis of Earth, 86-7
purpose of masculine lifestreams on Earth in beginning, 220
Masculine Ray is gold in color and enters Earth in Himalayas, 311
- J. BK. 4 activity of, Feminine Ray in new Golden Age, 191
activity of Masculine Ray when predominant, 191
Zarathustra's explanation of masculine and feminine principles, 271
MASCULINE AND FEMININE ELEMENTS NEEDED TO PRECIPITATE SACRED FIRE, 271
- ELOHIM the karma of irresponsible fathers, 71

Fiat(s) (see "Decrees/Decreeing,")

- J. BK. 1 of Karmic Lords that thankless people no longer warrant Sanat Kumara's great sacrifice, 239
- J. BK. 4 from Godhead that priesthood precipitate visible, tangible Violet Flame in the New Age, 54
that Christ-Self now given full liberty of expression, 180
that destructive use of free will now be set aside, 181

Fire (see also "Sacred Fire," "Flame(s),")

- WISDOM 2 HOW TO USE YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS AS A TOOL OF CREATIVE, 12-7
- J. BK. 4 physical, is a fourth dimensional activity, 270

Flame(s) (see also "Sacred Fire," "Threefold Flame," "Transfiguration Flame")

- 21 LESSONS USE OF PINK FLAME, Vol.1, 204
- WISDOM 1 of great, great silence is golden, 37
- DICT fragrance of Ruby Flame is that of roses, 334
of truth is green; is pure white; 135
- B. BK. 1 of Cosmic Christ is canary yellow with white at outer edges, 100
is the conductor for God's virtues/qualities/gifts/blessings, 149
of comfort is white with delicate pink at edges, 256
what is a flame and what is a Lord of the Flame? 383-5
of God are dancing, joyous and contain beautiful music, 556
- B. BK. 2 of open-mindedness, receptivity, humility, gratitude, importance, 125
Ascension Flame was re-established at Luxor for future generations, 361

- J. BK. 1 how to contact spark of universal, within you, 18
 within man has power to raise all to the God-estate, 32
 invoke cleansing and purifying action of, into your world, 202-3
 you will one day be Lord of the, 276
- J. BK. 2 man is a self-conscious, from God's heart, 336
 the three great, used by Jesus during his ministry, 4
 of truth a magnificent activity (description), 68
 of Holy Comforter described, 86
 directs life, 87
 SIMPLE DEFINITION AND EXPLANATION OF THE MANY, 120-2
 flowers made of, adorn the courts of heaven, 161
 chelas needed who can draw, through the veil! 236
 naturally rise and hence need constant invocation for anchorage into physical world, 236
 Silent Watchers mark potential guardians of cosmic, 236
 day when guardians will bring, to outer world, 237
 how, were transported during sinking of Atlantis, 337
 requirements for drawing and guarding the Sacred, 393
- J. BK. 3 of God will set you free! 17
 the very nature of, is to rise, 213, 276
 the heart of all, is white, 325
- J. BK. 4 the difference between the ray and the flame, 44
 if not rhythmically invoked it will ascend, 46
 fiat of God commanding priesthood to precipitate visible,
 tangible Violet Flame in New Age, 54
 when, of God will be visible to sight of all, 276
 HOW TO INVOKE AND USE THE, 328
- J. BK. 5 the color(s) of adoration and gratitude, 106
 of Ascension carried from sinking Poseidonis, 146
- ANGELS HOW TO MAKE PRACTICAL USE OF THE ADORATION, 238
 NEW AGE THE SERVICE OF THE GOLDEN FLAME OF ILLUMINATION, 153
- Food** (see also "Prana," "Physical Body," "Elementals," "Nature/Nature Kingdom")
 21 LESSONS WHAT THE MASTERS SAID ABOUT DIET, Vol.2, 22
 VICTORY students of mastery require less food, 75
 cause and cure for digestive disturbances, 258
 intestinal disturbance due to lack of, 295
- B. BK. 1 warning: why one should be careful in eating, prepared by others, 120
 B. BK. 2 why one should not eat, prepared by someone depressed/destructive, 371-2
 ELOHIM **eating meat results in disintegration of physical body, 132**
 Eating more food than body needs can result in premature death, 132
- Forcefield(s)** (see also "Energy" "Service (individual service)" "Service-Group Activity")
 DESCRIPTION OF, Vol.2, 17
- 1 RAY Transmission Flame Classes began the, to create New Age Sacred Fire Temples, 90
 El Morya on the function/importance of, in determining further grants, 118
 how a group's, can best cooperate with the Ascended Masters, 119
 WORKING WITH FORCEFIELDS, 250
 SYMBOLS FOR FORCEFIELDS, 252
- 7 RAY the importance of forcefields, 182

MARY MARY'S TEACHING ON FORCEFIELDS, 254, 255, 282-283
DAILY RADIATION OF THE CHOHANS, 251
CHELAS ACTING AS STEP-DOWN TRANSFORMERS, 254

ELOHIM HOW FORCEFIELDS CAN REDUCE CATAclySM, 60
IMPORTANCE OF GROUP "FORCEFIELDS" 59, 217

WISDOM 1 disembodied lifestreams seek flames magnetized by, 15

WISDOM 2 ONE'S HOME IS A, FOR GOOD OR ILL, 7-9

B. BK. 1 ESTABLISHMENT OF SACRED FIRE FOCI UNDER SUPERVISION OF GOD-PARENTS,
PROCESS, SIGNIFICANCE, 23
MAHA CHOCHAN ON THE PLAN AND PROCESS OF CREATING SACRED FIRE,
ACROSS THE EARTH, 141-3, 210-2
cooperative group breathing greatly increases size and strength of, 142
individuals being prepared to create, to draw Sun's Sacred Fire to Earth, 143, 147
MAHA CHOCHAN DEFINES, AND EXPLAINS HOW TO ESTABLISH AND WHY
SACRED FIRE FOCI ARE NEEDED ON EARTH, 163-5
Ascended Masters given grant to ensoul Transmission Flame, due to prior rhythmic
devotion of students, 164
students' sustained, allow Masters' Retreats' Sacred Fire to rhythmically pulsate
during the entire 30-day period—tremendous blessing to Earth! 165
is the master-control over all human appearances in its locality, 211
how you, can become of great value to Masters' cause, 227
Sacred Fire, must be held protected by harmony, 408
creating the right atmosphere to build, of spiritual radiation, 529, 536

MICHAEL HOW TO COOPERATE WITH ANGELS TO SUSTAIN A MIGHTY, 27, 49-51

DICT THE IMPORTANCE OF DEVIC/CHERUBIC/SERAPHIC HOST IN CREATION OF, 29-30
"Bridge to Freedom" students commended for sustaining, of love and harmony, 132
will remove cause and core of disease and evil vortices, 150
Lady Master Venus on how to create/sustain a magnetic pull on Masters, 173-6
New Age will come quickly when students' Sacred Fire, are established, 272
students' sustained, are the key to Earth's ascension, 411
SERAPIS ON, OF PRIESTHOOD (PAST/PRESENT/FUTURE) AND HOW TO SUSTAIN, 411
CONSCIOUS CONDUCTORS OF RETREATS' GIFTS ONLY WAY TO REDEEM EVIL, 415

J. BK. 1 a Mighty Deva may ensoul your, 343
built with help of Ascended Masters to conduct healing, 348

J. BK. 2 HOW TO CREATE A FORCEFIELD THE ASCENDED MASTERS CAN USE, 109
HOW CHELAS' SERVICE, ARE USED BY ASCENDED MASTERS, 156
how to keep a forcefield sustained, 158
those who have built, are most fortunate, 178
HOW TO CREATE (AND THE NEED FOR) SPECIALIZED, 210-1
SAINT GERMAIN ON HOW TO SUSTAIN, OF SACRED FIRE, 242-3
Saint Germain discusses, 323

J. BK. 3 INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO ESTABLISH, 5
IMPORTANCE OF CHOOSING SYMBOLS FOR, 57
why Maha Chohan is teaching students to create, 63
REQUIREMENTS FOR SUCCESSFUL, FOR WORLD SERVICE, 238
MAHA CHOCHAN ON HOW TO BUILD EFFECTIVE, 245
sustaining Luminous Presence of Ascended Masters in your, 353
using rhythmic breath to create effective, 245

J. BK. 4 HOW TO MAGNETIZE SOLAR FORCES WHICH WOULD OTHERWISE PASS THE EARTH, 28

- PRINCIPLES OF EFFECTIVE INVOCATION TO CREATE, 47, 48-9
 Zarathustra on, 265, 265
 visits to Masters' Retreats increase power of, 276
 chelas', 'round world blessed by Masters' Addresses, 319-20
- J. BK. 5
 how, above sanctuaries can be strengthened, 103
 The importance of forcefields, 264
 how, can be fanned/expanded by Ascended Masters in a crisis, 264
 forcefields act as funnels through which Masters can pour their essence to bless a city or
 nation, 264
 500,000 years ago Long Island was most powerful, on Earth, 363
- ANGELS
 DEVELOPING YOUR AURA, TO RADIATE GOD-GIFTS, 105-6
- Forgiveness** (see "Violet Transmuting Flame," "Mercy," "Kwan Yin," "Transmutation")
- J. BK. 2
 to receive, you must first generate it to others, 16-7
- J. BK. 3
 use the Violet Flame to develop feelings of, 232
 Jesus on, 250
- J. BK. 5
 begin to forgive all life that has wronged you, 12
- Four Lower Bodies** (see also "Seven Bodies")
- MARY
 ELECTRONS, ATOMS AND THE FOUR LOWER BODIES, 337
- 1 RAY
 evolving perfection in, has corresponding effect on higher bodies, 70
 escape into sleep when forced to exert effort beyond development, 72
 karmic energy flows back to body that sent it forth, 86
 purification of, prevents further misqualified energy, 86
 limitations of, due to karma, 93
 destructive momentums hidden in, 98
 have voice/consciousness/intelligence and will lead you astray! 115
- 7 RAY
 changing the vibratory action of your Four Lower Bodies, 90
 spiritual music repolarizes atoms of, 193
- ANGELS
 call on I AM Presence and Christ Self to accelerate the motion of the cells and atoms of
 your, 121
- WISDOM 1
 must be balanced before full Sacred Fire power released, 9
- WISDOM 2
 shape and nature of, determined by individual's consciousness, 12
- WILL OF GOD
 pressure will be felt as ages of accumulated impurities of, are removed, 9
 have in and around them accumulations like concrete, 10
- B. BK. 1
 condition of, is measure of one's loyalty/belief in powers of God to act! 190-1
 one's world is a reflection of one's use of his, 223
 how to gauge how impure or pure your, are, 356-8
 when, sufficiently pure acceleration of light felt through heart/throat/head, 506
 can be quickly mastered when Holy Spirit invoked through them, 551-3
 reason for and how to use breath to overcome lethargy/heaviness in, 553
- B. BK. 2
 formation of, by I AM Presence requires thousands of centuries of preparation at
 inner levels, 61
 living in aura of one's Master forces his, to be balanced, 90
 how to assess which, is weakest, 99-100
 Maha Chohan will help you to "know thyself," effects, 102
 WHY IT IS IMPORTANT TO LOVE FREE ELEMENTALS COMPRISING YOUR, 156-9
 cooperation of, needed for God-Presence to draw more light from Sun, 218
 every 6 months you can receive a new and quickened set of, 311

Maha Chohan's reminder to keep your, in harmony! 400
 should work together like a team of horses, 430
 Mighty Directo directs creation of, of all mankind, 486-7
 arrangement of, and how to keep them absorbing light, 492
 DICT condition of, affects flow/use/effectiveness of God's pure energy, 95
 HOW TO ACHIEVE MASTERY OF, 171-2
 THE "FALL OF," IS ONGOING UNTIL YOU RESTORE THEM TO PURITY, 189, 196
 shape, size, location of, and how their redemption will be achieved, 218
 how consciousness of, affects the electrons therein, 243
 how to practice silence in each of your, 309
 J. BK. 1 Guru balances development of chela's, 63
 imbalance of, 62-3
 and the "fall of man," 63
 size and development, 62-3
 painful process of balancing, 63-4
 were created to express divine plan, 319
 will seek your attention and energy, 319
 must be quieted to receive the Presence, 335-6
 greedily absorb and distort pure electrons, 340
 J. BK. 2 control of, taught in Maha Chohan's Retreat, 85-6
 purpose and functions of, in process of creation, 103
 state of, determines efficacy of service to God, 143
 HOW TO DISCIPLINE THE, TO BE USABLE BY THE PRESENCE, 144-5
 HOW, AFFECT ONE'S AURA, 155
 may rebel when you practice/attempt divine contact, 220
 Saint Germain is dependent upon your, 237
 need spiritual sustenance to be healthy, 245
 Saint Germain on mastering your, 321
 how, can be non-recordant to shadows, 355
 purifying and harmonizing, is greatest service, 384
 Jesus' Instruction on, 425
 raising vibratory rate of, 426-7
 purity and silence of, crucial to hearing the Presence, 453-4
 stilling of, necessary to receive blessings sought, 454
 HOW TO RAISE VIBRATIONS OF YOUR, 478-9, 492-3
 how to measure vibratory action of, 478-9
 the environment around you affects your, 492
 JESUS' DISCOURSE ON MASTERY OF, 493-5
 Transmutation is safe way to get, into alignment, 494
 constructive decrees will help you master, 495-6
 J. BK. 3 preparation of, to be conductors of Causal Body, 2-3
 purpose, 9
 "You are afraid of your own," 10
 not meant to be rebellious, indulgent and gluttonous! 9
 purification of your, is goal of Ascended Masters, 51
 impurities in, cause all limitations in your life, 51
 HOW TO USE RHYTHMIC BREATH OF PURIFICATION TO MASTER YOUR, 55
 how to allot energy to your, 56
 LORD MAITREYA ON HOW TO CONTROL, 67

not controlling, opens one up to destructive energies, 68
 are record of what a person's done with life, 70
 MASTERY OF, THROUGH RHYTHMIC BREATHING, 71
 should reflect the glory of your Causal Body, 71
 the gradual ascension of, 76
 the electrons of your, are intelligent, 77
 it is the Will of God that you purify your, 115
 each of, carefully tested as conductors of Causal Body, 116
 purification of, needed to release Causal Body Gifts, 116
 must be at peace to conduct Causal Body, 118
 HOW TO RELEASE GOOD OF CAUSAL BODY THROUGH YOUR, 122
 Violet Fire will remove causes of discord in your, 141
 Astrea's action to free your, sometimes unpleasant, 162
 all discomfort in, due to lack of purity, 163
 why purity of, so important in use of Sacred Fire, 164
 HOW IMPURE, DISTORT PRECIPITATION AND ETHEREALIZATION, 164-5
 breath exercises will purify and energize, 208
 Luxor Retreat offers opportunity to purify, 227
 using, as God intends, 284-5
 ROLE OF, IN MANIFESTING DIVINE IDEAS, 287
 lethargy of, cause of poor reception of God's help, 287
 J. BK. 4 HOW TO ACCELERATE VIBRATIONS OF YOUR, 113-4
 need to balance development of, 116, 331, 335
 Serapis studies, of possible ascension candidates, 116
 obedience to Will of God required in all, 135
 call to Hercules and Amazon to revitalize your, 242
 should not interrupt electrons coming from Christ-Self! 269
 purification of, essential! 290
 are your, ready to meet Saint Germain? 306
 when, are aligned melody of God Presence expresses, 313
 how, can be tempered against all shock, 335
 ideal condition of each of, described, 342
 how to breathe Resurrection Flame into your, effects, 359
 how, respond to presence of Ascended Masters, 405
 J. BK. 5 ON, AND 7 CHARTS OF THE PRESENCE, 42-3
 chelas held accountable for how they use freedom, 19-20
 TAKING CARE OF YOUR FOUR LOWER BODIES, 54-6
 HOW TO REGENERATE, 55-8
 HOW TO DRAW LIGHT-SUBSTANCE INTO 4 LOWER BODIES, 58
 withdrawing authority from the, 60
 "the hem of your garment" explained. 83
 HOW THE, VAMPIRIZE GOD'S VITAL ENERGY, 172, 280-2
 must be stable to receive more prana, 225
 how, obstruct your communion with the Presence, 280
 one must be master, not victim, of, 280-2
 they penetrate each other, 83
 DESCRIPTION OF, 172-4
 HOW TO DISCONNECT YOUR FOUR LOWER BODIES FROM MASS CONSCIOUSNESS, 208
 definition of darsham: to have full control of your 4 lower bodies, 307

ELOHIM	HOW TO ACCELERATE VIBRATIONS OF, EFFECTS, 84-92
France	(see also "Europe," "Liberty Flame," "Retreats, Chateau de Liberte," "Paul the Venetian")
MARY	how Mary established healing currents at Lourdes and Fatima, 254, 255, 282-283
J. BK. 1	identified with liberty of conscience due to Liberty Flame guarded there by Paul the Venetian, 233 through Court of, Brotherhood hoped for a United States of Europe, 233 Saint Germain tried unsuccessfully to reach rulers of Europe through reign of Napoleon Bonaparte, 233
Freedom	(see also "Violet Transmuting Flame," "Ascension," "Saint Germain," "Seventh Ray")
7 RAY	HOW SAINT GERMAIN EXPANDED THE COSMIC FLAME OF, 32-3
WISDOM 2	Kuthumi discusses when it is wise to receive, 42
B. BK. 2	unwise to give, until impurities are transmuted, 6 is a prerequisite for the New Age, 527-8
DICT	Saint Germain defines and discusses cause of, as his reason for being, 323
J. BK. 1	definition of "independence," 210 complete, yours if Ascended Masters could hold your attention, 260 definition, 264 Era of, begin when Arcturus' beam struck Earth 1934, 264 the, of the ascension described, 295-6 and Godliness are one, 300 even Helios requires, to shine, 300 Saint Germain is the Sun of, 300 your, is in the Electrons flowing through your heart, 340
J. BK. 2	cosmic cause of, seen by St. Germain in the blazing aura of God, 89 gratitude is the open door to your, 116 Spirit of, will manifest though outer man, 129 man will not find, until he unfolds his divine plan, 177-8 when men wear robes of, will be no death/disease, 178 on expanding, to bless all life, 329-30
J. BK. 3	tribute to the Flame of, 65 Morya waiting for you to finish experimenting with, so you can learn of true, 133 Morya speaks on, 133
J. BK. 4	what will place you on the road to permanent, 271 key to, is joyous obedience to God's Holy Will, 132 suggested decree to the Legions of, 189
J. BK. 5	why you are given, from karma, 19-20
Fun Wey	
AM+RET	PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 130
U.M.	Master from China whose special quality is joy, 219
Galaxy	(see also "Central Sun," "Solar System")
MAN	components of, 24 DIVINE PLAN FOR OUR, 256 FORMATION OF OUR, 256 end of our, 257

Gandhi, Mahatma

- AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 131
- B. BK. 1 arrives in his Ascended Master Body at Morya's Retreat (description), 110
- B. BK. 2 great pupil of Ascended Masters and loves the Orient, 283

Garden of Eden (see also "Lemuria" "Fall of Man," "Laggards," "Creation", "History of Mankind")

- MAN MAN IN THE, 45
RELIGIOUS LIFE IN, 48
INDIVIDUAL RE-EMBODIMENT IN, 49
CLIMATE AND SURROUNDINGS, 50
- B. BK. 2 ARCHANGEL MICHAEL ON FOOLISHNESS OF BLAMING "ADAM AND EVE" FOR THE FALL OF MAN, 66
pure first language of, was cosmic "Language of the Gods," 287; 317
- VICTORY more than 2 million years man lived in perfection, 239

Gautama, Lord (see also "Buddha, Office of," "Lord of the World")

- AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 182
- WISDOM 2 among the 30 advance guard from Venus who prepared way for Sanat Kumara, 32
- MAN SUMMARY OF LIFE OF, 176
- B. BK. 1 tremendous import of the return of, Buddha in his actual light body (1953)
since his liberation many centuries ago, explanation, 92-3, 98-9
six-pointed star in gold blazes on bosom of, 512
- B. BK. 2 protected by Sanat Kumara, 42
as Lord of World, brings momentum of balance to Earth, 89
Meta describes, as new Lord of World, 224
is the God of love, 235
electronic pattern of, is the open lotus, 296
pillar of light stands where, as Buddha received enlightenment, 331
even purified spirit of, shaken by blazing light of the Eternal One, 352
- ELOHIM Hercules on the Will of, 10
THE GREAT LOVE OF, 59-60
- ANGELS walks anonymously among Wesak Festival pilgrims, 117
- J. BK. 1 SERVICE OF, DURING WESAK FESTIVAL, 16-7, 175-6
his burning desire to comfort life, 73
one of first to respond to Sanat Kumara's radiation, 97
sacrifice of Lord Gautama, 215
emanates love that would melt a stone, 228
risen to consciousness none of his Brothers has, 214
is Lord Maitreya's Guru and a Brother of Golden Robe, 213
describes his final incarnation in India, 214-7
first teacher to consciously enter Higher Realms, 214-5
sacrifice, 215-6
stresses power of radiation as greatest teacher, 339
has stood in the Presence of God who made us all, 344
- J. BK. 2 was Chohan of the Seventh Ray, 2
consciousness of, can reach far, far beyond, 28-9
ASCENDED MASTERS DESCRIBE SPIRITUAL QUALITIES OF, 28-31
is the embodiment of love for a planet, 30
description, 37-8

- LORD MAITREYA RECOUNTS SPIRITUAL TRAINING WITH, 37-8
 ACTIVITIES AND SERVICE OF, DURING WESAK FESTIVAL, 287-8
 noble eight-fold path of, enumerated, 288
 Lord Maitreya on, 434
- J. BK. 3
 new significance of Wesak due to advancement of, 32
 song and tribute to, 31
 why Karmic Board allowed, to embody, 98
 DOCTRINE OF DESIRELESSNESS MISUNDERSTOOD BY FOLLOWERS, 156
 used prana to keep his vacated body alive, 208
 Lord Maitreya qualifies as the new, 148
 EL MORYA PRESENTS THE NEW BUDDHA, 149
 LORD GAUTAMA ON BECOMING A LIVING, 329
 tribute to, as new Lord of the World, 146
 qualifies to become Lord of the World, 148, 152
 EL MORYA PRESENTS! 149
 does not care to perform ceremony, 150
 had not personally contacted unascended mankind for a great many ages, 153
 the sacrifice and renunciation of, 154
 speaks to students first time as Lord of the World, 154
 will be a loving Lord of the World! 154
 on the qualities that make one a Living Buddha, 329-30
 with no karma, took seven years to know God Presence, 332
 the subtle test of, 333
 first to respond to Spirit of Great White Brotherhood, 397
 LORD GAUTAMA'S DISCOURSE ON THE PATH TO, 330-1
 J. BK. 4
 in past held Office of Chohan of 7th Ray, 178
 ON HIS SPIRITUAL AWAKENING, 195
 radiation of Raphael and Pallas Athena sustained him, 196
 vacated his body seven years during his search, 197, 283
 RECOUNTS HIS JOURNEY THROUGH THE SEVEN SPHERES, 197-9
 his renunciation, 199, 201
 on Kwan Yin, 200
 wife and son became his earnest disciples, 201
 what you renounce in God's name is returned as blessing, 201
 how man has distorted his doctrine of renunciation, 201-2
 service of, to impersonally radiate comfort to life, 217
 receives each being's harvest of Light at year's end, 276
 seldom speaks, even in cosmic realms, 283
 peace, comfort, love and tranquility are the essence of, 283
 on delegating ceremonials to Maitreya, 282
 is the absolute authority of the Great White Brotherhood, 341
 his radiation that of a pure Buddha at heart, 369
 three beautiful Buddhas take embodiment, 369
 WHAT BUDDHAHOOD REQUIRES, 400-1
 nourishes atmosphere for all souls on Earth, 400
 later becomes a Lord of the World, 400
 must develop world-engulfing aura to qualify as, 400
 HOW TO DEVELOP THE AURA OF A, 401-2
 the magnificent ecstasy he can give pilgrims, 406

- J. BK. 5 the crowning of, as Lord of the World, 54
HIS LIFE AND HIS PERSONAL ARMAGEDDON, 142
May 8th, Lord Gautama's enlightenment, 327
his victory, 274
- Glastonbury** (see also "Merlin the Magician," "Holy Grail," "Mary," "Arthur, King"
1 RAY reason for failure of Arthur's knights of, 57
J. BK. 1 LEGEND OF, AND KING ARTHUR, 117-8
sanctity of, 118
DESCRIPTION, 118-20
J. BK. 3 insignia of Knights of Round Table was Swan, 217
J. BK. 5 Morya on Camelot past and present, 340
Grail of Last Supper buried at, 340
- God** (see also "Sun God/Goddess," "Godhead," "Helios and Vesta," "Will of God," "God
- Parents" "Divine Plan/Pattern," "I AM Presence," "Central Sun" "God-Qualities")
21 LESSONS DEFINED, Vol.2, 11
21 LESSONS GOD HAS MANY HELPERS, Vol.1, 10
1 RAY voice of, actually muted by energies of human consciousness, 88
how to determine what is and is not of God, 116
The Will of God Shall Now Manifest, 171
THE GOD-CONSCIOUSNESS, 148
MARY LOYALTY TO GOD, 293
7 RAY threefold nature of, known as the "Holy Trinity", 12
has directed all energy to obey creative powers in man, 70
God's name "I AM" endows every person with creative power, 230
U.M. DISCOURSE OF COSMIC MASTER ABOUT, 178-82
SAINT GERMAIN ON SCIENCE OF GOD'S ELECTRONIC LIGHT/LOVE/LIFE, 238-241
breath of, is in the core of electrons and atoms, 241
NEW AGE OBEDIENCE TO GOD'S WILL, 266
WISDOM 2 not enough to adore—you must embody the nature of! 7
MAN THE NATURE OF, 22
B. BK. 1 JESUS' DISCOURSE ON BEING LOYAL TO THE POWER OF, IN YOUR LIFE, 188-91
God-union can be achieved by devotion to Saint, Avatar or Sun itself, 551
B. BK. 2 only through the purified soul can one reach, 195
even the purified spirit of Gautama shaken in fiery presence of, 352
DICT mother activity of, is the Threefold Flame, 58
explanation of the titles "God" and "Lord," 250
the inward search for, can be accomplished by holding a child in arms, 419
B. BK. 1 El Morya magnetizes God-ideas from, in First Sphere, process, 218
contains the fiery records of that which is to come, 242
B. BK. 2 contents of, described, 329-30
how to enter the Secret Place of the Most High, 295
J. BK. 1 is not a being of wrath, 293
is the cause of all freedom, 300
the Ascended Master Consciousness is One with mind of God, 299
El Morya receives spiritual seeds/ideas from, 327
every man, woman and child has, within, 337
nature of, felt through Gautama, Maitreya, others, 338

- Lord Gautama has stood in the presence of, 344
 Lord Gautama conveys the nature and love of, 344
 father-mother activity of, on Earth sustained by, 338
 those who love, are always connected to the Ascended Masters, 348-9
 the Ascended Masters describe the generosity of, 205-7
 nature of, felt through Gautama, Maitreya, others, 28
 aura of, pierced by Saint Germain, 89
 cosmic cause of, -freedom seen by Saint Germain, 89
 needs a body, and Master' students are that body, 164
 confidence in the power of, is mastery! 176
 how to release gifts and powers of, in your life, 195
 worship of, is not enough! 305
 THE ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK ON, AND THE PURPOSE OF BEING, 303-6
 CONSCIOUS INVOCATION OF, DESIRES INTO EMOTIONAL BODY, 370
 the individuality of, 426
 Jesus on worshipping God, 425
 wrath of, is a human concept, 427
 where man will find, at close of this cycle, 428
 must raise consciousness into state of grace to find, 428
 how to cultivate the presence of, within you, 432
 can speak to you through lips of man on street or child, 450
- J. BK. 2
- J. BK. 3
 of the water is Neptune, 46
 is a God of love not wrath! 60
 Hilarion's message to those who say there is no, 250
- J. BK. 4
 TRUSTING IN THE NATURE OF, 80
 is a father of the tenderest divine love and mercy, 76
 body of, is intelligent electronic Light, 115
 Gautama on piercing through veil into presence of, 283
 JESUS ON HOW TO BE LOYAL TO, 286
 how to measure a man' s loyalty to, 288
 someday each will stand alone with, 321
 mystic communion with, taking place constantly in all, 334
- Godhead** (see also "God" "Helios," "Vesta," "Sun God/Goddess" "Central Sun")
 7 RAY nature of, expressed through personages of Holy Trinity, 12
 B. BK. 1 RADIATION OF QUALITIES FROM INNER CIRCLE OF, TO TINIEST ATOM, 46
 B. BK. 2 the entire universe is the body of, 440
 J. BK. 1 Solar Lords represent the, 336
 J. BK. 2 placed in all life their virtues and powers, 87
 the, sets up cosmic causes, 88-9
 how, becomes aware of race's readiness for blessings, 89
 J. BK. 3 created man in his own Image – PERFECT 226
 fiat from, commanding Violet Flame Priesthood to precipitate
 visible, tangible Violet Flame in New Age, 54
 J. BK. 4 defined, 418
- God Parents** (see also "Helios," "Vesta," "Central Sun," "Sun God/Goddess," "Creation")
 J. BK. 1 OF THE HUMAN RACE, 35-6
 "Come unto Me, thy Father-Mother God..," 180

- Lord Gautama has stood in the presence of the, 344
the glorious splendor of, is overwhelming, 349
- J. BK. 2 "I see thee only as thou truly art...," 61
message from, to the priests and priestesses, 41
the divine plan of, 84
quickly-vibrating desires of, 89-90
draw to Sun soul ready to embody a cosmic cause, 89
receive little gratitude from those using their life, 177
THEIR CREATION OF SOLAR SYSTEM DESCRIBED, 198-9
be grateful to, who created you, 204
Isis/Osiris, Apollo/Diana, Krishna/Sofia are, 488
- J. BK. 3 when you first looked upon the faces of your, 70
- J. BK. 4 Gautama describes first entering the presence of, 199
created spirit not flesh! 199
- J. BK. 5 OUR, SPEAK, 244
speak on the coming cosmic initiation of Earth, 245

God-Power(s)

- J. BK. 2 how to release, in your life, 195
essential that mankind release, if Earth to be helped, 196
- J. BK. 4 GOD IS ALL-POWERFUL, 286

God-Qualities (God-Virtues)

- MARY EXPRESSING GOD-QUALITIES, 224

Gold

- U.M. SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION ON THE TRUE SPIRITUAL PURPOSE OF, 68-70
and jewels of past ages will be used to bless man, 109
richest, mine the world has ever known was in Yellowstone, 132
- VICTORY ORIGIN AND PURPOSE OF THIS GOD-INTELLIGENT RADIATION, 163

Gossip

- (see "Criticism")
- 7 Ray a most destructive practice, 74
responding to evil attacks, 77
- J. BK. 3 a great sin, carrying imperfection from ear to ear, 113
DEFINITION OF, AND THE SERIOUS DAMAGE IT DOES, 112-3
is any conversation that doesn't assist to ascension, 113
suggested decree to dissolve, 120
- J. BK. 4 CAN DO MORE HARM THAN PHYSICAL MURDER! 179
- J. BK. 5 the tragic consequences of, 336

Government(s)

- U.M. ASCENDED MASTER FORM OF DIVINE, OF PAST CIVILIZATION DESCRIBED, 65, 176
- WISDOM 2 freedom of a, is earned by developed inner spirit, 42
- B. BK. 1 new action set into motion by Masters pertaining to, to come forth in due time, 111
- B. BK. 2 suggested decree for coming election, 401
call to Ascended Host to release peace and harmony into, 479
nations that will not learn right use of freedom will suffer, 531

Grace

- MARY Listening Grace, 176
 WHAT IS GRACE? 225, 308
- 1 RAY man chooses to learn through, experience or suffering, 85
- J. BK. 2 is one of the Seven Gifts of the Holy Spirit, 96-7
 definition, 113
 people so tense they close the Door to, 223
 ASCENDED MASTERS DEFINE, DESCRIBE AND INSTRUCT ON, OF GOD, 224-6
 JESUS ON THE QUALITY AND LAW OF SPIRITUAL, 423-8
- J. BK. 3 is a substance! 8
- J. BK. 4 WHY LISTENING, REQUIRED OF EVERY CHELA, 27
 URIEL ON THE CULTIVATION OF, 30
 is not a state of mind but a feeling, 32
 is a state of sustained harmony, 33
 on the graciousness of Kwan Yin and Saint Germain, 99
 THE SECRET OF HOLDING ONESELF IN SUSTAINED, 101-2, 303, 341
 Mother Mary is the living embodiment of, 116
 how Mother Mary was sustained by Maitreya's, 291
- J. BK. 5 how to heal yourself through, 315
 Mother Mary defines listening grace, 124

Grant(s)

- (see also "Dispensations," "Petitions")
- WISDOM 2 to Holy Christ Selves, dates, significance, 32-3
- DICT why Ascended Masters have received larger, in getting chelas incarnated, 90
 Kuthumi receives, to equalize development of the seven bodies (of man), 368
- J. BK. 1 TO 200,000 CHOSEN TO BE FORERUNNERS, 72
 extended to one million due to use of Violet Flame, 237
 of mercy and compassion for elementals and angels, 287
- J. BK. 2 the magnetic field of chelas determines release of, 109-10
 outline, depend on harvest of past grants, 155
 for students' relatives to ascend without re-embodiment, 171
 factors determining release of, 296-7

Gratitude

- (see also "Thanksgiving" "Archangels, (Chamuel/Charity)," "Ray Three")
- 21 LESSONS DESCRIPTION OF THIS GOD-VIRTUE, Vol.1, 204
- 1 RAY DESCRIPTION OF THIS GOD-VIRTUE, 150
- WILL OF GOD THE SECRET OF, 35-6
- J. BK. 2 is the open door to your freedom, 116
 how the feeling of, opens doors, 167
 call on the God of, 167
 little, offered to God Parents and elementals for constancy 177
 THE IMPORTANCE OF THE FEELING OF, 411-3
- J. BK. 4 is the open door to blessings, 32
 is grace in action, 32
 why you should have, 78
 whenever Ascended Masters called by mankind they feel, 389
- J. BK. 5 THE MAGIC KEY OF GRATITUDE, 106-8
 is God-virtue expressed by Chamuel and Charity, 106

Great Divine Director (see also "Manu," "Root Race, (7th)")

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 135
 J. BK. 2 JESUS DESCRIBES INSTRUCTION HE RECEIVED FROM, 180
 J. BK. 3 Lord Manu of 7th Root Race pleads for assistance for quick redemption of S. America, 88
 SERVICE, 90
 why, vitally interested in speeding redemption, 92
 calls for chelas to help purify S. America, 93
 J. BK. 4 7th Root Race of, to embody soon! 191, 224

Great White Brotherhood (see also "Ascended Masters," "Retreats" "Sanat Kumara," "Lord of the World" "History of Mankind" "Guardians")

AM+RET PURPOSE AND ACTIVITIES OF, 14
 THEIR AUTHORIZED MESSENGERS, 45
 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND ACTIVITIES OF, Vol.1, 11
 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND ACTIVITIES OF, Vol.2, 9
 MAN SANAT KUMARA FORMS, 82
 B. BK. 1 the plans of, moving ahead with speed/power due to chelas' cooperation, 113
 the emphasis of, in this cosmic hour, 146
 Brotherhood of Diamond Heart create diamond-heart thoughtforms for protection, 208-9
 Lord Maitreya is head and heart of, in all ceremonial service, 404
 B. BK. 2 nature, purpose, goal and future of, 219-20
 ref. to Spirit of GWB, 425
 DICT WHAT THE, ACHIEVED THROUGH EACH OF THE THREE (PLUMES) DISPENSATIONS OF
 MASTERS' OUTREACH TO MAN, 66-9
 NEW AGE THE SPIRIT OF UNITY OF THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD, 265
 J. BK. 1 brotherhood of world peace, 56, 59
 service, purpose, 71, 91, 182, 202
 rounding of, 96-7, 270
 entering ranks of, at time of ascension, 120
 spiritual representative of God's Will for Earth, 124
 cooperating with the Brotherhood, 151
 great endeavor of, is to dissolve the veil, 245
 SANAT KUMARA, 277
 initiation into, described, 277
 BROTHERHOOD OF THE GOLDEN ROBE, SERVICE, 212, 213
 BROTHERHOOD OF THE DIAMOND HEART, SERVICE, 327
 definition of Brotherhood, 335
 J. BK. 2 all cooperation with, is voluntary, 26
 given much thought on how to reach hearts of man, 95
 those marked to receive special assistance from, 116
 candidates for, chosen by Silent Watchers, 142
 cooperation with Thoughtform of the Year, 154
 how you can help the cause of world brotherhood, 164
 offer your talents and gifts to the, 195
 instructions and energy of, will only be localized to those
 who prove in works their cooperation, 212
 when the work of, will be completed, 311
 Brotherhood of Luxor, service, 378,
 only way for, to reach mankind is via embodied chelas, 384

- history and current strategy of, 408-9
 service, 430
- J. BK. 3 Brotherhood of Liberty, service, 40
 all who enter, give their ALL to It, 11, 133
 why formed, 136
 renounces greater joys of cosmic service to help man, 137
 Sanat Kumara on establishment of, 152
 Brotherhood of the Golden Robe, service, 226
 beginnings and purpose of, 389
 ON THE SPIRIT OF UNITY OF, 339
 Brotherhood of Luxor, service, 378
 call on Spirit of, to restore peace on Earth, 400
 Spirit of, never loses potency but gains in strength, 401
 Spirit of, is intelligent; sees, knows and acts! 401
 Angelic Host are messengers of the Spirit of, 403
 definition of the Spirit of, and why created, 403
- J. BK. 4 Brotherhood of Luxor, service, 88
 Brotherhood of Luxor preparing imprisoned life for ascension, 158
 St. Germain on what World Brotherhood is, 174
 illumination is gift of Brotherhood of Golden Robe, 204
 the consciousness of Beings who belong to, 342
 renounce Nirvana to serve mankind, 389
- J. BK. 5 one of the rules of, is to never picturize an individual imperfectly, 89
 when a chela joins Great White Brotherhood, he surrenders all his energy to it, 98
 the overall good is considered at every decision, rather than component part, 98
 KUTHUMI ON SERVICE OF BROTHERHOOD OF GOLDEN ROBE, 365
- MICHAEL DESCRIPTION OF COOPERATION OF ANGELS AND MEN IN NEW ERA, 56-64
- Group Activity** see "Service through Group Activity"
- Guard(s)**
- 1 RAY why sanctuary directors need strong spiritual, 95
- J. BK. 1 advance, of the Ascended Masters, 349
- J. BK. 2 Joseph and Mary were the, of Jesus, 46
 your energy by watching the spoken word! 80
 service of vestal virgins is to, cosmic causes, 87
- J. BK. 3 the need to constantly, against human appearances, 288
- Guardian(s)** (see also "Ascended Masters," "Ministering Angels," "Christ-Self")
- 1 RAY El Morya on the contributions of the, of the race, 101
 the great sacrifice of, to redeem karma and be conductors for Masters, 86
 EL MORYA ON THE, SPIRITS (NOT OF THIS EARTH), 101
 El Morya/Jesus/Kuthumi were, spirits, 102
 service of, angels, 107
 Sanat Kumara rouses the, who "fell asleep" at fall of man, 304
- WISDOM 2 sacrifice of the 30, from Venus who were Sanat Kumara's advance guard, 24
- MAN role of, in assisting young spirits coming into embodiment on Earth, 42
 Helios endowed, with a jewel of light on forehead, 43
 effect of fall of man on, 69

- B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan discusses, spirits, 33-5
 B. BK. 2 chelas who often could have accepted, but chose to serve, 357-8
 MICHAEL spirits in embodiment are first to draw angelic kingdom, 6
 some embodied, spirits are of the angelic kingdom, 6
- DICT Archangel Raphael makes the call for, to come to Earth after fall of man, 4
 due to sacrifice of, Earth being allowed extraordinary cosmic assistance, 144
 the sacrifice/dangers/temptations that, spirits on Earth must face, 324-5
 after fall of man 9,000, spirits came to Earth—3,000 from each kingdom, 327
 of the 3,000 human, 1,000 have already ascended and remaining 2,000 are
 those whose Christ Selves received first grant to set aside human will, 327
- J. BK. 1 a, remains until voluntarily relieved, 169
 Morya on the need for, 260
 thirty, spirits came with Sanat Kumara from Venus, 269
 spirits of Earth need to be awakened, 270
 from other planets held Hierarchical offices when man fell, 269
 apprised of coming laggards, 289
 hurry back into embodiment to serve and forego rest, 322
 spirits come from Venus, Uranus, Mercury, other stars, 330
 KWAN YIN ON, 330-1
 some, chose to take flesh garments, others not, 330-1
 a mercy that accumulation of, is being melted away, 331
- J. BK. 2 fidelity to God-design impossible without the, 116
 spirits reminded young spirits of their mission, 204
 be grateful to, spirits who have protected you, 204
 embodied, of cosmic flames are needed! 236, 237
 were told how to prepare for the coming laggards, 405
 Sanat Kumara magnetized flames in hearts of fallen, 408
 why Ascended Masters come to, before coming to masses, 477
- J. BK. 3 preparing to be, of Sacred Fire, 63
 no more shall the gentle, spirits be slain! 93
 Sanat Kumara's heart-to-heart words to the, 152
- J. BK. 4 from other stars who succumbed on Earth. 108
 of Sacred Fire - are you prepared for the masses? 282
 are protectors from other stars, 304
- J. BK. 5 Manu is a, for a root-race, 268
 through Meta's and Sanat Kumara's gratitude for his freedom, many are coming in from
 Venus who had completed their freedom as Lords of Flame, 150
- Guidance** (see also "Discrimination"; "God Presence"; "Voice of the Presence" "Will of God")
- J. BK. 1 inner bodies must be pure to receive divine, 262
 outside means of spiritual, is necessary, 358
- J. BK. 3 how to measure personal promptings against God's, 143, 144
- Guru/Chela** see "Ascended Masters"
- Happiness** (see also "Ling, Lord," "Fun Wey")
- B. BK. 1 THE GOD OF, SPEAKS ON THE QUALITY OF, 371-3
 DICT HOW TO CULTIVATE, EFFECTS, 229-37, 249
 giddiness is not happiness, not mastery! 234-5

- why one must be careful when invoking flame of, for the masses, 235
 was the first feeling each individual felt when created, 253
 chelas will not know, until their inner vows are fulfilled, 416
- J. BK. 1 FINDING, THROUGH PEACE, 163-4
 through the power of controlled attention, 262
 your, abides within the Flame focused in your heart, 321
- J. BK. 2 to amplify God's nature is to live in, 34
 HOW TO PRECIPITATE, AND PERFECTION, 50-4
 true, abides within the heart, 61
 of the Ascended Masters' Octave, 136
 those who have key to, will draw mankind, 150
 man will not find, until he unfolds divine plan, 177-8
 how to attain the only lasting, there is, 340
 right use of liberty brings, 352
 until one desires to do Will of God he will not know, 496
- J. BK. 3 the Law of the Circle and, 58-9
 the God of, is Lord Ling (Moses), 174
 Flame of, is bright gold, 176
 your Threefold Flame will keep you happy! 253-4
- J. BK. 4 no permanent joy except in doing God's Will, 200
- J. BK. 5 God of, Lord Ling (Moses), his faith, 275
 the cause of unhappiness enumerated, 107
- ANGELS using Flame of Gratitude brings, 241
 the, in being a creator, 227
- Harmony** Ascended Master
 AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 136
- Harmony**
 21 LESSONS LAW OF, Vol.1, 66-69
 1 RAY how you can move through appearance world keeping, 97
 THE NEED FOR HARMONY, 142
 UNINTERRUPTED HARMONY, 220, 302
- B. BK. 1 why it is crucial for chelas to maintain constant, 431
- B. BK. 2 tuning into Ascended Masters will help you sustain, 63-4
- DICT Lord Maitreya and Kuthumi are embodied (how chela can become), 351-4
- J. BK. 1 will re-establish outer mind with God-Presence, 262
 those who love elemental life will have, 344
- J. BK. 2 is a must for those eager to manifest God-gifts, 118
 Lightbearers create, around them, 170
 crucial to maintaining mastery/precipitation, 210
 saved records of cosmic truth from destruction, 259
 IMPORTANCE OF GROUP, IN SERVICE 286
 if, is sustained victory is assured, 459
 IMPORTANCE OF KEEPING HARMONIOUS, 495
- J. BK. 3 consciously sustained, necessary to stay pure, 117
 must be sustained to quicken vibrations of bodies, 140
 without, spiritual application a temporary fix, 140
 seek first, and all else will be added! 140

- is a choice of one's free will, 237
 MAHA CHOCHAN ON THE NEED FOR, IN 4 LOWER BODIES, 237
 is basis of Music of Spheres, 377
- J. BK. 4 sustained, is needed to conduct God-virtues, 33
 Ascended Masters have become, in every cell and fiber, 122
 between elementals and man needed to avoid cataclysm, 156
 Nada's God-quality is, 208
 Nada on the importance of group, 208-9
 the beloved Ascended Master Harmony, 324
- J. BK. 5 HARMONY, A PRE-REQUISITE TO DRAWING LIGHT, 54
 UNINTERRUPTED HARMONY IMPORTANT IN PRECIPITATION, 349
 Mighty Being Harmony will assist in maintaining harmony, 350
 for an individual to achieve and maintain Ascended Master consciousness, he must be
 in a state of harmony and be ever vigilant of the state of his mental and emotional body,
- 351
- ELOHIM THE MASTER CONTROL OF HARMONY (KUTHUMI), 364
 THE NECESSITY OF HARMONIOUS ENERGY, 387
 lack of, destroys civilizations and physical bodies, 58
 use of rhythmic breath will maintain, 169
- ANGELS STAYING IN, SO MASTERS CAN REACH YOU, 256
- Heal/Healing/Health** (See also "Pain" "Disease")
- 21 LESSONS MAINTAINING GOOD HEALTH, Vol.2, 269
 1 RAY how groups can release, energies via angels, 42
 7 RAY SAINT GERMAIN ON, THROUGH VISUALIZATION (THE SECRET), 65
 the whole secret of, lies in visualization, 67
- MARY bodies must be comfortable as possible to receive, 282
 THE LAW OF HEALING EXPLAINED, 268
 THE ESTABLISHMENT OF HEALING CENTERS, 276
- ANGELS HEALING YOURSELF AND OTHERS, 127
 Adoration Flame is therapy to flesh, 238
 thanksgiving and gratitude are an activity of Adoration Flame, 241
 in hospitals to occur when man works with angels/devas, 155
- U.M. SAINT GERMAIN ON, ONE'S WORLD OF ALL DISCORD, 32-3
 why health and vigor result from living in mountains, 69
 youth, beauty, perfection and vitality can be maintained by shutting out discord, 85-6
- VICTORY how to heal others using substance of light, 71
 Victory on, all disturbances of body, 127
 Christ-Self (Higher Mental Body) will bring you, 147
 decree for perfect health, 234
 true cause of digestive troubles and how to be healed, 238
 since fall of man lack of relaxation causes painful birth/sleeping problems, 240
- WISDOM 1 all, requires golden cloak (flame) of silence, 38
 WISDOM 2 Kuthumi on how Jesus accomplished all his healings, 14
 WILL OF GOD HOW POWER OF ATTENTION CAN BE USED FOR INSTANT, 21-2
 how music can powerfully harmonize the soul, 25
 could be no illness of body if enough gratitude, 36
- MAN atomic accelerator used for, in Atlantis, 92
 SPIRITUAL, 280

MICHAEL melodies from heaven will enter physical world on currents of sound, 14
acceptance of faith in all-power of God is to open door to, 20

B. BK. 1 Ascension Flame a most powerful way to overcome depression, 82
why Jesus used "laying on of hands" to, instruction, 121
God's, cannot intrude unless person's consciousness opens door to receive, 177
sustaining high vibratory rate keeps body immune from disease, 505
expressing gratitude for service of elements in body/mind/emotions keeps perfect health,

513-4

B. BK. 2 reason for/how to quickly overcome lethargy, heaviness and depression, 553
for, ask for the hands of Lady Master Mary, 9
hands consecrated to Holy Spirit are qualified to heal, 12-3
HOW TO SERVE WITH, ASCENDED MASTERS TO ERADICATE EPIDEMICS/DISEASE, 93
marvelous, that occurs by singing in love to diseased/injured members, 103
Elohim Vista's activity is, 117
pain is a warning and its cause and core must be dissolved, 122-3
guidelines for permanent healing, 125, 213-5
MAKE PEACE WITH ELEMENTS OF YOUR FOUR LOWER BODIES FOR PERMANENT, 155-9
God-inspired music is therapy for four lower bodies! 186-7
sometimes ill-health is an initiation/test, 211
how to precipitate good health by use of rhythmic breath, 232
Mary explains use of Resurrection Flame to bring, 263-4
the Violet Transmuting Flame is a great healer, 278
healing powers are an integral part of every lifestream! 302-3
HOW PROPER BREATHING BRINGS HEALTH, 312
HEALING CURRENTS AND DISCORDANT CURRENTS /316
Maha Chohan's instruction/tips on, 316-7, 363-4
a healing exercise to restore harmony of physical body, 357
right use of faculties/senses produces health of them, 365-6
Ascended Masters stand ready to bring perfection to medical profession, 373-4
New Age will bring freedom from sickness, disease, poverty, 373-4
there is permanent, in activity of divine love, 443
your own flow of electronic light will, if you allow it to! 471
why harmony and peace of mind are essential to, 491
call for perfect peaceful sleep to bring you, 491
every second there's enough of God's energy flowing through you to, you! 528

DICT activities of Atlantean Temple of, described, 133-5
LADY MASTER META'S, ACTIVITIES ESTABLISHED TO FREE EARTH, 142-9
suggested decree to remove plagues/germs/epidemics/disease, 152
THE ART OF BECOMING A HEALING CONDUCTOR, 155-62
CAUSE AND CURE OF CHRONIC DISTURBANCES OF FOUR LOWER BODIES, 220-3
rhythmic breathing is a healing agent without parallel, (explanation), 319
Saint Germain describes activities of the great Temple of, to come, 436-7

J. BK. 1 in the New Dispensation, 44
THE, ENERGIES OF GOD, 165
the, Presence of God in action for you, 166
a student's testimonial of instantaneous, 195
acceptance of, Presence must precede application, 205
daily contemplation for health and, 211
occurs through aura of one with purified consciousness, 220

- music can be used mightily as a cause to manifest, 222
- the Presence waits a lifetime to fill your cup with, 224
- suggested daily contemplation for, 248-9, 267
- Paul the Venetian's Causal Body contains melodies for, of disease, 245
- Hilarion's Brotherhood is guardian of, 251
- through the power of one's controlled attention, 262
- why discord manifests, 280
- "the wound upon thy flesh heals because MY LOVE abides in center of Father-Mother
 - God in your heart, 321
 - let the, angels and Cherubim abide with you, 321
 - those who love elemental life will know, in their bodies, 344
 - is a feeling activity, 348
 - essence can be conducted through prepared forcefields, 348-9
 - through music that will purify and repolarize atoms, 356-7
- J. BK. 2
 - change the quality of your energy and receive, 3
 - developing powers of precipitation and healing, 78
 - HOW TO PURIFY CONSCIOUSNESS FOR PERMANENT, 101-2
 - Causal Bodies of those devoted to, have preponderance
 of Gold or Violet and pink, 118
 - how to use Resurrection Flame to bring about, 237
 - THE INNER CAUSE AND, OF DISEASE, 456-9
 - a healing meditation, 459
- J. BK. 3
 - on, of body and spirit, 16
 - should flow from you! 51
 - how Jesus used Violet Flame to heal, 60
 - for every cell of body via control of breath, 71
 - those who receive, through you may not ask for science by which you healed them, 129
 - Ray of, focused in etheric city over Africa, 132
 - your Threefold Flame will keep you healed! 253
 - Mother Mary invites all to serve with her to bring, 259
 - HOW TO PERFORM, USING YOUR SCEPTER OF POWER, 320
 - Lord Michael on how to cleanse a person's aura for, 355-6
 - how to effect instant, of any distress, 364
 - suggested, for instant healing of distress, 364
- J. BK. 4
 - your Ministering Angel can bring you, 11
 - use of Violet Fire to heal disease, 56
 - suggested decree for health, 107
 - accept the, grace Mary offers! 101
 - angels', assistance often rejected by unbelief! 105-6
 - Jesus' use of, flame, 108
 - MOTHER MARY EXPLAINS THE LAW OF, 288
 - Zarathustra on conductors of, 294
 - Ascended Master Harmony on, 325
 - list of Ascended Masters who specialize in, 331
 - healers will walk among mankind, 343
 - Mother Mary offers her, to all! 356-7
 - your hands can conduct the, flame, 364
 - Jesus on, 366
 - why some people lost the, Jesus gave them, 376

- cause and core of distress must be removed for, 377
cure for depression is Ascension Flame, 387-8
each student must bring forth his own, 408
Jesus on how he performed, 413
Lord Michael can free you from distress, 432
- J. BK. 5
how to charge water with the God-power of, 22-23
Jesus on how he performed, 33
HOW TO INFLUENCE OLD AGE AND DISINTEGRATION, 55-8
HOW TO CREATE AN IMMORTAL PHYSICAL BODY, 55
HOW TO DRAW LIGHT-SUBSTANCE INTO 4 LOWER BODIES, 58
GOOD MUSIC BRINGS HEALING, 83
gratitude to organs and cells precipitates healing, 84
every time your attention returns to a condition or the problem in question, invite God
again and again to act, 90
how the Flame of Gratitude can bring complete healing, 107
your health and supply are within you, 112
the Sacred Fire is the actual elixir of, 112
Mary confirms her Luminous Presence in Fatima/Lourdes, 123
HOW TO REMOVE DISTRESS FROM MIND AND BODY, 133, 174
how your attention feeds disease or brings, 184
Lord Michael's service to the sick, 201
uncontrolled thought/feeling creates all distress, 205
God's electrons in atmosphere can bring, 300
Lord Raphael wishes to give his mighty power of, 311
unless cause and core of disease removed, condition appears again, 315
will occur by restoring the music of your keynote, 349
Jesus: "Why I could heal." 356
do not limit the power of your I AM Presence, 356
- ELOHIM
HOW ACCELERATING VIBRATORY RATE (through group activity) IMPROVES HEALTH,
126-7
how deep rhythmic breathing brings, 182
- Heart**
(see also "Threefold Flame," "Discrimination" "Mary,(Sacred Heart Temple of)")
- 1 RAY
difficulties in recognizing voice of I AM Presence, 116
THE DIFFICULTY DISCERNING AND REPORTING TRUTH, 71-75
- J. BK. 1
contains airless chamber, 8
is chalice in which God releases your heartbeat, 267
where would you be without a? 284
your, flame came from bosom of Sun God and Goddess, 284
power of, flame to guide you right, 303
let your, flame be a conductor of Maha Chohan's love, 317
flame, your healing, happiness and peace abide in, 321
power of your, same as that which created universe! 340
- J. BK. 2
within Light of, is everything you require, 52
think with your, 123
creation of, as chalice for Threefold Flame, 239
why cells most highly developed in your, 239
is most crucial point in creation of anything, 241
- J. BK. 3
why, is most important organ of body, 42

- J. BK. 4 meaning and structure of the, 56
Mary can hear inaudible calls from your, 107
- Heaven** (see also "Nirvana")
- 1 RAY BRIDGE TO, BUILT ON MAN'S RAISED CONSCIOUSNESS, 20
El Morya on those beloved chelas who bridge, to Earth, 60-1
- U.M. the bliss of, described by Godfre, 178
attention on the God-Self opens doors of, 206
the magic key that unlocks the door to, 249
- WILL OF GOD to find, call for Ascended Master consciousness! 33-4
ON BECOMING A CITIZEN OF, 43
- B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan describes (realm of), the heart of God, 122-3
HOW TO MAINTAIN, IN YOUR WORLD (VIA ATTENTION), 204-5
connection with Christ-Self is only way to manifest, on Earth, 244
- B. BK. 2 DIVINE ORDER (PRINCIPAL IS GOD OF) IS FIRST LAW OF, 107
DICT why there are graduated heavens beyond the veil, 430-1
one's consciousness determines in which, one will abide after death, 430-1
- J. BK. 1 each man makes his own, 189
the pathway to, 267
- J. BK. 2 'Treasure laid up in,' is one's Causal Body, 117
blessed are those dedicated to bringing, to Earth, 196
THE KINGDOM OF, IS WITHIN YOU, 430-3
- J. BK. 3 is truly within you and all about you, 50
what you need to do to enter kingdom of, 124
seek first the Kingdom of, (Harmony)...and all else shall be added unto you, 140
QUALIFICATIONS FOR ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF, 178-81
many want, on Earth but don't want to begin with themselves, 226
is a state of constant harmony, 237, 238
HOW TO EXTERNALIZE THE KINGDOM OF, IN YOUR LIFE, 238
the era of the Garden of Eden, 287
why the new Kingdom of, on Earth will not pass away, 289
Kingdom of, within is the Christ Flame in the Heart, 381
- J. BK. 4 who better than angels know what the kingdom of, is? 36
the law of, is "Seek and ye shall find." 246
to experience, you must tune the inner bodies, 333
is highly populated by Beings of Light, 364
- J. BK. 5 adoration of God literally opens door, 106
"Nirvana" described by Morya, 116
- Helios** (see also "Godhead," "God-Parents," "Vesta," "Healing," "Creation," "Earth,"
"Illumination," "Sun God/Goddess," "Hierarchy, Spiritual," "Solar System")
- AM+RET their function. 35
- B. BK. 2 his particular service to this solar system described, 481-2
- J. BK. 1 Maitreya projects a miniature figure of, to test Mary, 351
- J. BK. 2 and Vesta are God Parents of our System, 488
- J. BK. 3 and Vesta are ultimate authority for Earth, 111
and Vesta apply to Alpha and Omega to assist Earth, 111
and Vesta represent qualities of illumination and truth, 182
created the I AM Presence of each lifestream, 279

- THE CREATIVE ACTIVITIES OF, 281
creation of Earth, 374
- J. BK. 4 cosmic service, 196
- J. BK. 5 address by Helios and Vesta, 244
- ELOHIM DESIGN OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, 48
- Hell** (see also "Evil")
- J. BK. 1 each man makes his own, 189-90
- J. BK. 3 HOW MAN CREATED, AND CAN RECREATE HEAVEN, 380
- Hierarchy, Spiritual** (see also "Bridge to Freedom," "Helios and Vesta," "Central Sun" "Great White Brotherhood," "World Teacher," "Manu," "Silent Watcher," "Archangels," "Elohim," "Chohans" "Lord of the World")
- AM+RET Cosmic and Planetary Hierarchy, 29
- MAN how fall of man affected, 61
- B. BK. 1 offices in, succeeded by spiritually evolved man when qualified, 235
- J. BK. 1 offices of, described, 247-8
- J. BK. 2 prepares soul to receive impetus from God who made It, 12
how cosmic offices are filled, 37-8
members of, are specialists, 42
has waited centuries for invitations from man, 97
members of, renounce Nirvana to serve mankind, 98
service of, through Temple of Sacred Fire, 109
gives you impetus to continue on the path, 116
- J. BK. 4 an office of, is Cosmic Librarian, 426
THE TEMPLES OF COSMIC OFFICERS DESCRIBED, 426
- Hilarion** (see also "Truth," "Healing," "Ray Five," "Retreats, (Crete)")
- AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 137
- MARY Mary on the nature of, as Paul or Saul of Tarsus (disciple of Jesus), 149
known as the great persuader, 134
- B. BK. 1 assists the agnostics and disillusioned, 253
- B. BK. 2 says he is the least of the Chohans but one of the most dynamic, 396
- DICT disillusionment/deception during past ages is cause of present-day agnosticism, 275
- J. BK. 1 assists agnostics, cynics and the embittered, 205
Chohan of scientific development, 251
Morya on, 304
at death, sponsors doctors, nurses, scientists, 322
- J. BK. 2 as the Apostle Paul, 13
was Saul of Tarsus who later became Saint Paul, 64
how students can assist, 64, 69, 70
defines which lifestreams receive his consecration, 66-7
ACTIVITIES OF, ON THE INNER PLANES, 67-8
why, vowed to stand with agnostics, 69
on consecration of those with true vocations, 74, 96
the initiations in the temple of, described, 137-41
- J. BK. 3 the scientific knowledge of, 11
Hierarch of Temple of Truth, service, 104
failure of, to recognize Jesus the Messiah, 109

- on his bitter lessons of self-righteousness, 109-10
- on his meeting with Jesus that transformed him, 110
- Mother Mary taught, the path of love, 110
- purpose to spare mankind the remorse he knew, 110
- interested in helping those with impersonal desires, 137
- J. BK. 4 on how 5th Ray can help unhappy agnostics and skeptics, 136
- after death, assists agnostics and the stubborn, 387

Himalaya, Lord (see also "Manu," "Retreats, (Tibetan, of Blue Lotus)," "Mountains/Mountain Spirits")

- AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 141
- B. BK. 1 has drawn Flame of illumination and love from Helios for untold centuries, 220
- why so many Ascended Masters sit at the feet of, 230
- B. BK. 2 known as "the Chakshusha Manu," 48-9
- apologizes for over-long stay of his Root Race on Earth, 281, 417-8
- will live on Earth 'til Lemuria again rises, 284
- J. BK. 1 MANU OF FOURTH ROOT RACE DESCRIBED, 12-3, 347
- guards Wisdom of Mu, Atlantis and Eastern Cultures, 346
- teacher of Lord Buddha, Maitreya, and Kuthumi, 346
- pilgrims allowed one request when in presence of, 347
- J. BK. 2 sought by many pilgrims without success, 465
- described, 465
- the gifts of/ song to, 466, 467
- J. BK. 3 sends cool air currents to USA per Morya's request, 131
- J. BK. 4 teacher to Lord Lanto, 299
- Manu, the embodiment of wisdom and illumination, 395
- how students can assist, 396-7
- guards Masculine Ray of Earth, 397
- teacher of those who hold Office of Buddha, 400
- Kuthumi works closely with, 401
- teacher of teachers and heart of the East, 405, 406
- ON THE ART OF CONTEMPLATION, 406
- on transfer of spiritual riches from East to West, 407
- chose to go down as continent of Mu sunk, 406
- J. BK. 5 ACCOUNT OF MORYA'S AND KUTHUMI'S EXCURSION TO FIND, 276

History of Mankind (see also "Garden of Eden", "Fall of Man" "Lemuria", "Atlantis")

- MAN the Garden of Eden, 45
- the Fall of Man, 54
- the Age of Man, 67
- SANAT KUMARA SAVES THE EARTH, 73
- Earth, as it was 2.5 million years ago, 77
- Lemuria, 84
- Atlantis, 91
- the time period from Poseidonis to Jesus, 173
- the life of Jesus and Mary 182
- 1 RAY beginning of mankind on Earth, described, 303
- mankind on Earth, came very close to the "second death," 304
- how Sanat Kumara's coming saved Earth, and her evolutions, 304
- 7 RAY Saint Germain describes darkest point in history of Earth, 82

- U.M.
ELOHIM
DICT
- Seven Kumaras from Venus saved Earth, 264
BEGINNING OF EARTH'S CREATION, 55
ARCHANGEL MICHAEL DISCUSSES CREATION AND THE FALL OF MAN ON, 2-6
man lived more than 2 million years in perfection on Earth, 259
decisions made by Sanat Kumara that are saving Earth, and mankind, 286
- B. BK. 1
- why Earth is overcrowded and has a turbulent aura, 46
when Earth was written off as a useless experiment, 34
EL MORYA ENUMERATES WHAT THE WILL OF GOD IS FOR THIS EARTH, 215-7
Earth emitting three times as much Light as in previous year, 527
- B. BK. 2
- why Pelleur and his kingdom took sanctuary in center of, 198-9
of ancient Egypt, 110
GOLDEN AGE OF GREECE, 114
Serapis recounts days of Sparta when embodied as King Leonidas, 480 b, 358-9,
Gardens of Babylon and pyramid built by devas directed by Elohim, 473
- J. BK. 1
- purpose of man on, 151
of Earth, qualifications, 176
Era of Freedom on, began in 1934, explanation, 264-5
SANAT KUMARA'S ARRIVAL ON EARTH, DESCRIBED, 274-5
was in sorry state when Sanat Kumara came, 276-7
was mercifully offered to planetary orphans as a home, 289
- J. BK. 2
- WHAT SANAT KUMARA HAS DONE FOR EARTH, 58
without Earth, 10 billion souls would not find mastery, 58
LIFE AND POWERS OF MAN BEFORE AND AFTER LAGGARDS CAME, 404-5
Sanat Kumara on the darkest time in the history of Earth, 407-8
when Earth faced dissolution, 406
MAITREYA ON THE HISTORY OF EARTH, 472-4
why Earth took in the laggards, 474
- J. BK. 3
- descent of First Root Race on Earth, described, 46
Seventh Root Race patiently waits to inhabit Earth, 91, 92
PREPARATION OF EARTH, FOR NEW ROOT RACES, 97
Earth is only place where Will of God is not done! 125
- J. BK. 4
- 25 Solar Lords of Violet Fire visit Earth, 173
the dark era on Earth, preceding Sanat Kumara, 266
deserts caused by man trying to release atomic power, 270
loss of knowledge of fire during dark era on Earth, 267
cause of deserts and barren wastelands on Earth, 270
- J. BK. 5
ANGELS
- SERAPIS RECOUNTS COSMIC HISTORY OF EARTH, 304
March 21 is anniversary for descent of man on Earth, 218
when only 4 persons held the Light on Earth! 221
why Earth is sustained to the present hour, 221
- Holy Grail**
MARY
- B. BK. 1
- Mary gives, in keeping of Joseph of Arimathea, 158
and diamond spear of King Arthur have been in possession of El Morya
since the days of Arthur, 109
- B. BK. 2
J. BK. 1
- true significance of, and why it wasn't returned to Camelot, 372-3
LEGEND OF, 117-8, 127-8, 313-6
- Holy Spirit**
7 RAY
- (see also "Maha Chohan")
divine personages of, explained and described, 12-3

- WISDOM 2 symbol of, is the hand, 17
 J. BK. 1 CODE OF CONDUCT FOR A DISCIPLE OF, 99-100
 definition, 335
 J. BK. 2 gifts of, can be breathed in by chelas, 90-2
 THE SEVEN GIFTS OF, DESCRIBED AND DEFINED, 94-7
 when the fire of, endowed disciples with spiritual power, 262
 and the Pentecost, 274
 to receive powers of, must qualify in three ways, 284
 sins against the, 370
 HOW TO CULTIVATE THE, IN YOUR LIFE, 478-80
 J. BK. 3 Holy Spirit also called the presence of God, 15
 union of, with one's outer consciousness, 29
 so few realize possibility of communion with, 52
 J. BK. 4 HOW TO BECOME A CHANNEL FOR THE, 146
 the Temple of, described, 426
 J. BK. 5 Flame of, brought Galahad to Camelot! 341
- Holy Trinity** (see also "Holy Spirit")
 MARY EXPLANATION OF, 297
 7 RAY divine personages of, explained and described, 12-3
 WISDOM 1 2nd Person of (Wisdom), explained, 12
 B. BK. 1 the persons of, 44
 Maha Chohan's in-depth explanation of, 462
 B. BK. 2 3rd Person of, activity of, 12
 J. BK. 3 EXPLANATION OF, 279
- Home** (see also "Family")
 J. BK. 5 how to invoke Archangel Michael to cleanse one's home, 64
 WISDOM 2 ELEMENTAL SPIRIT OF, CONDITIONED BY CONSCIOUSNESS OF THOSE WHO DWELL IN,
 9-11
 adoration to God-power will fill, with great perfection, 11
 B. BK. 1 why important to keep atmosphere and spirit of, blessed/harmonious/sanctified, 408
- Humility**
 WILL OF GOD OF THE CHELAS OF THE EAST, 17-8
 B. BK. 1 the higher we go in spiritual evolution the more, we have, 61
 what it is and how to acquire this gift of the Holy Spirit, 123-4
 B. BK. 2 only with selfless, can one find and study the divine plan, 499
 J. BK. 2 why, absolutely essential to mastery, 209
 J. BK. 4 why, so important! 334, 193, 207, 225
 J. BK. 5 representatives of Ascended Masters are measured by their, 395
- Hypnotism**
 U.M. Saint Germain's warning about the dangers of, 57
 B. BK. 1 warning not to probe past etheric records, (dangers/karmic penalties), 476-7, 483
 B. BK. 2 mankind is hypnotized by distorted world image, effects, 502
- I AM** (the words "I AM")
 7 RAY THE POWER OF THE CREATIVE WORDS, "I AM," 230
 VICTORY why some have sought the world over for meaning of those two words! 259
 B. BK. 2 using the words, makes decrees eternal, 49
 J. BK. 3 the creative words: "I AM," 271

J. BK. 4 Creative Word of Universe that all God Beings use, 188
in the command:, is the cohesive power of love! 336

I AM ACTIVITY (see also "Ballard, Guy W." "Dispensations," "Saint Germain")

I RAY THE FIRST "NEW AGE" DISPENSATION (Detailed Description), 293
THE FIRST "NEW AGE" DISPENSATION, THE DAWN OF A NEW ERA, 222
ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE FIRST DISPENSATION

J. BK. 1 apparent reference to failure of, to disseminate Masters' knowledge which has
held back progress of New Age, 265

MAN was started in 1934, 232
ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF, 234
due to "I AM" activity much of U.S. saved from cataclysm, 234
after Mr. Ballard's transition, fails to fulfill Saint Germain's wishes for
translation and wide distribution of Masters' literature, 238
MASTERS' LETTERS SEEKING HARMONIOUS COOPERATION OF, WITH 2ND
DISPENSATION ("BRIDGE TO FREEDOM" ACTIVITY), 242

B. BK. 1 "curtain had all but closed on Saint Germain's activities over past 20 years," 138
DICT MAHA CHOCHAN ON WHAT HIERARCHY ACHIEVED THROUGH, 65-9
Saint Germain regrets the failure of, to remain on course, 438

I AM Presence (see also "Threefold Flame" "Seven Bodies")

21 LESSONS FUNCTION OF, Vol.1, 52

1 RAY discrimination needed to recognize voice of I AM Presence, 116

NEW AGE THE I AM PRESENCE OF GOD IS READY TO SERVE YOU NOW, BY KUTHUMI, 239

VICTORY THE ACHIEVING POWER OF THE I AM PRESENCE, 20

7 RAY JOURNEY OF, THROUGH SEVEN SPHERES, by Saint Germain, 16-19

U.M. AN EXAMPLE OF THE OMNIPOTENT POWER OF, 230-7

MAN JOURNEY OF, THROUGH SEVEN SPHERES, 33

B. BK. 1 practicing and contemplating the, will bring God-powers into your life, 292-5
how, creates your white seamless immortal robe, 559-60

B. BK. 2 is all-powerful to release you from pain/suffering if called forth! 174
advances according to cooperation/devotion of outer self, 218, 227-8
communicates more often in "flash-pictures" than in words, also through voice, 510-1

DICT is awaiting the summons of man to transfigure his flesh/world/consciousness, 95

J. BK. 1 THE, WITHIN YOU, 91-4
finding, within is purpose for incarnation, 93
power of, is within own heartbeat, 93
"I AM the indwelling Presence of God, and there is no other power apart from me" 179
is waiting, 224
waits a lifetime to fill your cup with grace, 224
outer self is rude to keep the, waiting, 224
to receive clear guidance of, you must be pure, 262
each individual has a unique electronic pattern, 296
is grateful when you awaken and cooperate, 297
knows that freedom and Godliness are One, 300
quiet your four lower bodies to receive the, 335-6
to hear the voice of the I AM Presence, you must quiet vibratory action
of 4 lower bodies, 335-6

made of tiny electrons, 'beings' drawn from Sun, 344
those who have lost personal contact with their, 358
beauty of, described, 361

J. BK. 2
changing quality of your energy will reconnect you to, 3
how, uses Causal Body energies at cosmic levels, 118
"Is the Flame of Thy True Being." 123
MASTERS' INSTRUCTION ON THE, 303-6
HOW TO APPROACH, TO SECURE IMMEDIATE RESULTS, 333
in Garden of Eden Threefold flame filled entire physical body, 404
creation and evolution of, 472-3
the creation of your, described, 488-9
when given chance, will create heaven in your world, 430-1
is waiting to be invited to Act through you, 431
why does the, seem to be so ephemeral and unreal? 432
cultivating relationship with, reaps great rewards, 432

J. BK. 3
the physical heart draws electrons from, 9
each one's, is a specialist, 76
creation of, described, 76
your, is waiting to set you free! 120
your, can instantly direct a billion Light Rays! 196
can connect with the Father or his Ascended Messengers, 102
your, is happy when you prepare to externalize Causal Body, 115
the Individual and the cosmic, 140
how you can receive the directions of your own, 140
difference between personal direction from one's, and impersonal direction from
Hierarchy guiding world movements, 141
your own, capable of releasing a billion light rays in a moment, 196
you'll see your, face to face when cause and core of impurity
is removed from your four lower bodies, 228
from his, Jesus looked upon those of Helios and Vesta, 280
song to, 291
how the Ascended Masters assist your, 303
not every, chooses to embody, 303
your, decide how blessings of Heavenly Host to be delivered, 303
of Elohim expands and contracts according to need, 314
very first activity of, was kneeling before God, 393
vibratory action of, so high most can't reach It, 403

J. BK. 4
Universal, lives but to give! 14
creation of, by God Parents described, 44-5
most, chose not to embody, 44-5
choice of, to be co-creator with God, 45
those who have lost contact with, need a mediator, 64
pattern of, is stamped on every electron you use! 268
created from White Fire Body, 304

J. BK. 5
HOW TO LET THE PRESENCE ACT, 126
how to establish your direct line of contact with, 282
how your, seeks certain Masters' assistance for you, 391
do not limit the power of your, 356

ELOHIM
CREATIVE EXPERIMENTATION OF, IN BEGINNING, 156

Idol Worship

J. BK. 2 fear of, origin, 267-9

Illumination

(see also "Helios," "Meru", Temple of Illumination," "Kuthumi")

1 RAY with understanding comes, and willing obedience, 112

WISDOM 1 KUTHUMI'S DISCOURSE ON IMPORTANCE OF THE FLAME OF, 13-5

WISDOM 2 THE GIFT AND FLAME OF, AND WHAT IT WILL DO FOR YOU, 35-8

B. BK. 1 desire to know truth is a prerequisite to, 179

is Kuthumi's gift and is important as it enables one to know the divine plan, 261-2

why illumined service is the only way to serve happily, 362

B. BK. 2 MERU ON HOW THE FLAME OF, WILL BRING FORTH NEW GOLDEN AGE, 197-200

THE VAST DIFFERENCE BETWEEN KNOWLEDGE AND, 492-4

J. BK. 2 use of inner sight comes with the gift of, 194

J. BK. 3 breathing in the Flame of, 88

Maha Chohan on the quality of, 102

QUALITIES AND SERVICES OF GOLDEN FLAME OF, 138

suggested decree invoking the Cosmic Spirit of, 310, 325

Flame of, white core with gold and pink radiance, 325

THE QUALITY OF, DISCUSSED, 324-5

J. BK. 4 reveals human shadows abiding in your world, 190

creates ever-increasing humility, 192

WHAT IT IS AND HOW TO DEVELOP IT, 202

results in impersonal consecration to service, 207

full freedom depends on, 209

list of Ascended Masters who specialize in, 331

THE ASCENDED MASTERS ON SERVICE THROUGH, 393

contemplation of truth brings, 406

Immaculata

(Planetary Silent Watcher)

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 143

Immaculate Concept (see also "Mary," "Silent Watcher")

21 LESSONS DESCRIBED, Vol.1, 229

MARY MARY ON MAGNIFYING APPEARANCES OF IMPERFECTION, 230, 233, 234

1 RAY why devas need to ensoul projects of, 40-1

MARY Mary on how she held, of Jesus, 75

B. BK. 1 why chelas must see and think as the Father does about his creation, 213

B. BK. 2 how Maha Chohan will help you hold, of others, 347

IMMACULATA'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO HOLD, 483-6

J. BK. 1 Ascended Masters will help you receive, of your perfection, 353

THE TREMENDOUS SERVICE OF OUTPICTURING, 360-2

you have forgotten the, 361

can be externalized if you are constant, 362

if you ask, Mary will direct into consciousness your, 362

J. BK. 2 hold, for others with beloved Mary, 14-5

GABRIEL'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO RESURRECT YOUR, 260

J. BK. 3 holding, for 7th Root Race is a great service, 91

Gabriel's service in holding, of all mankind, 266, 378

- J. BK. 5 Gabriel, Mary and Jesus will help you holding to, 316
 ELOHIM Elohim Claire guards, of universe, 79
- Initiate(s)** (see also "Initiations," "Ascended Masters," "Mastery," "Ascension")
 J. BK. 1 thirty-six, volunteered for Jesus' mission, 294
 J. BK. 3 swan symbol of, in Arthurian times, 217
- Initiation(s) and tests** (see also "Mastery," "Ascended Masters" "Ascension" "Chelas and their Relationships with Ascended Masters" "Rays, Seven, qualities of")
 21 LESSONS FOR DETAILS OF ALL 7 INITIATIONS, SEE Vol.2 96-131
 7 RAY THE INITIATIONS OF CHELAS BEFORE 1938, 279
 THE INITIATIONS OF TODAY, 290
 1 RAY guardian spirits subject to same temptations as all mankind, 101
 INITIATIONS OF CHELAS BEFORE 1938, 199
 THE INITIATIONS OF TODAY, 207
 NEW AGE "FEED MY SHEEP" by Kuthumi, 274
 MARY the difficulty of Jesus', 76
 Mary discusses her, 107
 final, of Luxor is removing life from body and returning it through use of breath, 115
 most subtle test is spiritual pride, 52, 77
 U.M. Godfre's test of courage, 54-5
 B. BK. 1 AS RELATED TO THE SEVENFOLD (7 RAYS) NATURE OF RELIGION, 165-70
 tips for discerning which initiations you've been weak in, 167-70
 all now ascended were tested and tried in every conceivable way, 79
 purpose of individual, 406
 the tests at Luxor, 169
 the seven, of Luxor enumerated, 483
 THE GREAT COSMIC INBREATH/OUTBREATH EXPLAINED, 490-1
 horizontal/vertical movements of planets during the Cosmic Inbreath, 515-6
 real test comes at time of withdrawal of Master's Presence, 522
 B. BK. 2 assume many guises (examples), 211
 controlling emotional world is greatest, of the evolving God, 226
 those passing through 7th Temple, are truly the Christ, 468
 Vesta speaks on the coming cosmic, preparation/process, 482-3
 how to assimilate and pass examinations on Masters' instruction, 529
 DICT to rise up and ask to know true reason for your being is a magnificent, 284
 of Mary at inner levels qualifying her for her role, 403, 432
 THE, OF THE SEVEN TEMPLES (RAYS) SUMMARIZED, 433-5
 essence of the Sixth Ray, is service through radiation, 435
 J. BK. 1 living with fellowman is one of the greatest tests, 151
 OF MARY TESTING HER POWERS OF CONCENTRATION, 351 J. BK. 2
 Kwan Yin offers chelas Seven, 6
 those who fail the First, 74
 on the path more difficult for chelas with family ties, 77
 Cosmic, of Saint Germain described, 88-9
 of Luxor brought into ordinary daily life, 133
 the First, of candidates for the ascension, 137
 SEVEN GREAT, OF THE SEVEN GREAT TEMPLES, 137-41
 many experiences of life are tests of constancy of nature tests under fire, 393

- tests in Humility and Discrimination, 428-9
- J. BK. 3 no one has passed through more, than Mary, 51
Solar, for which planet Venus prepares, 148 (new)
of patience for First Ray people, 130
planet Venus to pass through Solar, soon, 148
the, of readiness passed by Sanat Kumara/Gautama/Maitreya, 149
Gautama and Maitreya prepare for, of Buddhahood, 155
the mystic, woven through Wagner music compositions, 217
Jesus on his, at Luxor, 281
- J. BK. 4 souls who did not pass through planets' cosmic, 365
why, for ascension seem difficult, 82
THE RIGOROUS, OF THE ASCENSION, 88
tests of a chela's willingness to be pliable in service, 27
in chelas' daily life produce rebellion, 135
we are in a period of, 223
he who prematurely shares, loses 60% of the blessing, 247
oh, that most subtle of, 303
pray all are ready for Earth's Cosmic, ! 306
of patience shared by Kuthumi and Morya, 316
THE SEVEN, OF LUXOR'S SEVEN TEMPLES, 378
of Luxor, 408
every activity in which you place your faith is a test! 422
- J. BK. 5 Serapis on the Seven Temples of, 236
of a World Teacher, 374
subtle and apparent tests are opportunities, 347
reference to stone sarcophagus in great pyramid, 392
- ANGELS tests of faith and character, 242
- Innocente** (Ascended Lady Master Geraldine Innocente, Messenger of the "Bridge to Freedom")
AM+RET Her past embodiment, 145
- Invisibility, Cloak of**
U.M. the Masters' use of, 52, 96
B. BK. 2 keep self wrapped in, to be protected from mankind's greed, 324
- Isis and Osiris** (Sun God and Goddess)
J. BK. 4 particularly interested in helping Earth, 124
- Jesus** (see also "Christian/Christian Church," "Dispensations, Christian;" "World Teacher,"
"Healing," "Mary," "Bible," "Retreats, (Jesus' and Mary's)" "Christian Dispensation"
"Whitsuntide")
AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 148
21 LESSONS HIS LUMINOUS PRESENCE DESCRIBED, Vol.1, 274
1 RAY was a guardian spirit, 102
MARY his childhood and his training, 65-86
his trip to India, 87
his Public Ministry, 91-101
a Historic Description of, 102
crucifixion, 104-116

resurrection, 116
 awoken to the message of Easter, 124
 sustained peace a vital necessity, 130
 his ascension, 134
 A Tribute to Mother Mary, 170
 The Discipline of Holy Mary, 170
 Mother Mary's Experiences in a Former Embodiment, 171
 MARY TAUGHT, HOW TO MAGNIFY GOD, NOT EVIL APPEARANCES, 73, 74
 why, turned the water into wine, 231
 why, asked that the "cup be taken from him," 387
 allowed to associate with disciples 40 days after his resurrection, 146
 MARY'S ACCOUNT OF LAST SUPPER/RESURRECTION/AFTERMATH, 104
 MARY ON LIFE WITH, FOLLOWING HIS RESURRECTION, 144-146
 Mary describes the ascension of, from Bethany Hill, 135
 BELOVED JESUS SPEAKS ON THE ANNIVERSARY OF HIS ASCENSION, 315
 JESUS: YOUR MISSION IS SIMILAR TO MINE, 354
 JESUS: WHAT IS THE SECOND COMING? 367
 U.M. the spectacular accomplishment of his mission, 117 154, 157-8
 what, meant by "the Father's House," 179
 MAN CHILDHOOD AND TRAINING, 186
 HIS THREE-YEAR MINISTRY, 193
 CRUCIFIXION, 197
 RESURRECTION, 200
 ASCENSION, 205
 Shroud of Turin probably not robe of Jesus at his ascension, 206
 B. BK. 1 baptism of, by Lord Maitreya occurred with John in Jordan River, effects, 99, 104
 Maitreya's cosmic baptism of, re-enacted at inner levels, significance, 104-5
 Maha Chohan received last breath of, prior to his resurrection, 107
 DESCRIPTION OF MYSTIC UNION BETWEEN MARY AND, AT INNER LEVELS
 BEFORE BIRTH OF JESUS, 115
 used "laying on of hands" to release his lifestream's healing electrons, 121
 how Joseph and Mary celebrated the birthday of, 185-6
 DICT Mary recounts spiritual development, training and achievements of, 21-3
 the mission of, was to dissipate evil, 175
 through listening grace, was made aware of cosmic opportunities to serve, 175
 MARY'S TRAINING OF, TO MAGNIFY GOD'S POWER AND NOT APPEARANCES, 392
 why the water at Cana was turned into wine by Jesus, 393
 J. BK. 1 ROLE IN CHRISTIAN DISPENSATION, 101-3
 assistance of Lord Maitreya, his Guru, 123
 KEYNOTE OF HIS TEACHINGS, 158
 how he prepared himself to be master of energy, 205-6
 consciousness of, a tremendous resurrecting power when invoked
 by an individual, 242
 ON THE NAME OF, 253
 was Joshua, Zoroaster, Apollonius/Tyana (past lives), 293
 THE MISSION AND MESSAGE OF THE FINAL EMBODIMENT OF, 294
 Maitreya chose, from among 36 initiates, 294
 description of disciples John, Peter, James, 296
 his love for you based on what you shall become, 296

"Do that which I have done," 297
 Mother Mary describes her beloved Jesus, 352-3
 on the need and purpose for spiritual mediators, 354
 never went forth to serve 'til anchored in God, 74
 driving out moneychangers symbolic of purification of consciousness, 102
 why, came into the world, 174
 consciousness of, is confidence in the power of God! 176
 speaks of his night in Gethsemane, 179
 as, received assistance, so can you, 179
 on the most difficult experiences of his life, 179
 describes instruction he received from Divine Director, 179
 Key used by, that revealed to him his Mission, 180
 his feeling of mastery is yours for the asking, 189
 why millions absorbed little of the Presence of, 244
 REMINISCES HIGHLIGHTS OF HIS LIFE (PASSOVER, ASCENSION), 263-4
 his rebuke of temptation for temporal power, 278
 SPEAKS ON HIS ASCENSION, 279-80
 on the church services of mankind, 427
 tells Christians: "All are Sons of God!" 488
 "Your mission is similar to mine!" 489-90
 on his message and his Mission, 490-1
 "It is amazing to me to see what some people think I feel!" 493

J. BK. 3
 the Light, love, and momentum of, 11
 symbolic meaning of, being judged by Pilate, 28
 no one prepared to take place of, as Chohan, 52
 use of Violet Flame during his ministry, 60, 199, 204
 why, Maitreya and Kuthumi are alike in nature/appearance, 190
 though born karma-free, needed protection from evil, 91
 why Karmic Board allowed, to embody, 98
 took great strength for, not to record appearances, 99
 on how he allowed his Christ-Self to act, 118
 externalized nature of the World Teacher, 118
 will assist those who wish to conduct Masters' aura, 118
 is announced as new World Teacher with Kuthumi, 150
 his burning desire to alleviate suffering, 159
 suggests daily prayer for religious errors, 174-5
 "Greater things than these shall ye do." 181
 unless transmuted you will have to experience it! 199
 "the food ye know not of is 'prana'", 208
 Jesus and Mary were guests at Retreat of Luxor, Egypt, 215
 travels alone into India for instruction, 263
 the disillusioned disciples after departure of, 264
 At the feet of a Guru in India he learned creative power of words "I AM," 271
 the Decree to which, attributes his Successful Mission, 272
 ON HOW HE OUTPICTURED THE CHRIST, 281
 "the things I have done shall ye do also." 282
 why he closed his ministry when he did, 282, 339
 disciples worshipped him and not their own Christ Flame, 281
 explains 'the Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away,' 339

CALLS STUDENTS TO USE THEIR GOD POWERS TO SERVE! 381
 how, sustained in Gethsemane and Golgotha's Hill, 402
 on 'If I do not go the comforter will not come!' 3
 on his constant association with Angelic Host, 40-1
 his mastery of peace, 35
 on those who would not receive God's blessings, 83
 will help you in your unbelief, 83
 came to remind all of their ultimate destiny, ascension, 87
 invites students to use his name to redeem karma, 94
 taught to magnify God, not human appearances, 100
 his victory meant to be an example to follow, 7, 116
 without Angelic Host, wouldn't have been successful, 107
 INVOCATION OF, TO FREE STUDENTS FROM IMPERFECTION, 108, 110
 his use of Resurrection Flame, 360
 on "Thy Kingdom come, Thy Will be done!" 136-7
 on his crucifixion and the will of God, 136-7, 367
 will give you his feeling that God's Will is Good! 137
 on how he calmed the elements of the sea, 159
 on how to use invocation safely, 184
 corrects a passage translated in the Bible, 187
 announces new office as World Teacher, 207
 was of the Order of Melchizedek, 272
 ON LOVING AND TRUSTING THE POWER OF GOD, 286
 "do not submit to circumstance!" 288
 the purpose of his final test on Calgary, 352
 "No longer are the Gospels the full extent of my teachings!" 362
 Why the Father sent, into the world, 363
 disciples of, distressed at lack of results, 364, 367
 we have proximity to, by using his name, 364
 describes reactions of witnesses to his ascension, 365
 asks a boon of all Christian Churches, 365
 appearances of, after the resurrection, 368
 description of, by Pontius Pilate's contemporary, 368-9
 passed initiation of Sixth Temple at age 5, 380
 on how he performed healings, 413
 was taught power of exorcism by Lord Maitreya, 424
 did not want human authority at time of man's fall, 427-8
 on Golgotha, transmuted astral realm's accumulation, 16
 on how he performed healings, 33
 on meaning of "blessed are the peacemakers," 33
 Mary on the carrying of, in her womb, 69
 real reason why, called a savior, 135
 SPEAKS FRANKLY ABOUT HIS MISSION/EXPERIENCES, 175
 ascended before 500 people, 177
 was born without karma, 178
 was called at age 30 to fulfill his cosmic mission, 196
 meaning of "I have food to eat ye know not of," 225
 ask in Jesus', and you will have your desire! 291
 your power to accomplish in the name of, 291

J. BK. 4

J. BK. 5

ON HOW HE RAISED LAZARUS AND STILLED WATERS, 291, 292, 298, 312
 his mission: to bring the example of life eternal, 292
 on his trials and temptations, 293, 299
 did not know in advance details of last three years, 294
 Jesus had centuries of prior training, 300
 lived for 33 years, 311
 was born without karma, 312
 invoked Serapis and Maha Chohan to raise Lazarus, 312
 will help you hold God-Concept for others, 316
 Grail of Last Supper buried at Glastonbury, 340
 on love and the transfiguration, 357
 on his early days, 375
 recalls moment he saw Lord Maitreya, 376
 on the hardest experience of his life, 376
 Serapis on the ascension of, 394
 his love for Mary and disciples could have kept him from his ascension, 394

ANGELS
 multiplied fish by his adoration to God, 239
 was Priest of Order of Zadkiel, 328
 how Gabriel resurrected the body of, 259
 born karma free, 159
 purpose of his previous life as Apollonius of Tyana, 295
 Uriel on "where two or more are gathered..." 297

Jewel(s)/Gemstone(s) (see also "Talisman," "Crystal," "Colors")

- U.M. gold and, precipitated by advanced peoples of the past, 70
 gold and, from past ages will be used to bless mankind, 108
 yellow diamonds and other gems came from Yellowstone area in past, 132-3
 sacred stones used in sacred rites of Ascended Masters, 133
- B. BK. 1 diamond-heart thoughtform of El Morya offers powerful protection, 209
 El Morya magnetizes divine ideas from mind of God through his, of power, 218
 the pink diamond is a most powerful focus of divine love, 264
 precious, from Archangel Michael's and other ancient temples put in hands
 of certain individuals to form connection with Hierarchy, 408
 pure white diamonds emit flicker of electric blue light, 511
- B. BK. 2 Archangel Michael on how Ascended Beings created gold/diamonds, 69
 have spiritual worth as they reflect God's light and contain fire, 347
- J. BK. 3 Zadkiel's Temple in Atlantis made entirely of amethysts, 367
- J. BK. 4 deposits of amethysts found wherever Saint Germain walked, 50
 use of amethysts in future, 51
 are precipitated Fire! 152
- J. BK. 5 Kuthumi on crystal ball gazing, 330
 gold and precious, always found near Masters' Retreats, 332

John the Beloved

- AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 162
- B. BK. 2 Address by, 366

K-17 (Head of Cosmic Secret Service) (see also "Protection," "Ray One")

- AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 163

Karma (see also "Cosmic Law (Law of Cause and Effect," "Karmic Board")

21 LESSONS LAW OF, Vol.1, 70; Vol.2, 140
REDEMPTION OF, Vol.2, 73; Vol.2, 143
KARMA OF OMISSION, Vol.2, 73; Vol.2, 142

1 RAY warding off the evils of returning, 63
only spiritual volunteers have chance to redeem, quickly, 86
returning more gently to mankind en mass than to chelas, 86
energy of, returns to whichever vehicle/body sent the energy out, 86
El Morya on different kinds of, suffered and why, 93
how and why guardian spirits spun webs of, 101
period of a chela's probation dependent on amount of, 112
some individual's, so heavy that axis of Earth would tip were they to embody, 305

7 RAY SAINT GERMAIN EXPLAINS THE LAW OF, 72
how returning, germinates in originator's aura, 73
of centuries can be balanced in one embodiment, 111

ELOHIM KARMIC TIES, 111
AVOIDING FUTURE DISTRESSING OBLIGATIONS, 114
EACH SOUL ALLOTTED ITS OWN KARMA, 108

WISDOM 1 is pressing upon man causing chaos—how chelas can help, 15-6
WILL OF GOD karmic affiliations cannot be discarded—must be met! 4-5
B. BK. 1 HOW TO BALANCE THE 51% OF, TO BE FREE FROM WHEEL OF BIRTH, 96
it is quality of feeling associated with one's action that determines one's, 153
an individual's unmitigated, remains in aura of Earth until transmuted, 238
comforting words/explanations on the Law of, 239-40, 269-70
how to redeem all discordant, bearing your stamp, 270, 311
Maha Chohan discusses return of, in circumstances and people, 277-8
"enjoying" another person's returning, will tie you into that! 324
karmic penalties incurred when one probes/awakens sub-conscious
memories of past embodiments, 483, 498

B. BK. 2 the, connected with imbecility and physical handicaps, 38
Maha Chohan on the purpose of all, 115
electronic pattern identifies individual who qualifies energy, 296
watch your words, for spoken words are creative vibrations! 317

DICT Archangel Michael's merciful service cutting souls from, 1
many begin weaving, when as young as 4 months old, 7
is the cause for bent axis of planet Earth, 32-3
two ways to quickly expiate, are use of Sacred Fire and merit through service, 63-5
is a great obstacle to manifesting the divine plan, 63-6
how to redeem one's returning karma without discomfort, 81-3

J. BK. 1 definition, 5
can be superseded by mercy, 5
to mitigate or destroy is possible, 7
time of return, 7
possible to wipe out all, in one lifetime, 186-7
how returning energies of, can become a joy, 215
LORD BUDDHA'S INSTRUCTION ON THE LAW OF, 215
Violet Flame tremendous assistance in redemption of, 216
individual and mass, wiped out by Violet Fire year's end, 298

- one soul's, could strike Earth from her base! 309
vision without action draws, 314
take your stand against releasing! 317
one's, examined and allotted by Karmic Board, 322
Guardians enmeshed in, do not remember origins, 331
J. BK. 2 Sanat Kumara on how to joyously redeem your, 37
none receive back more, than they can master, 45
mass, of race and planet dissolved by students, 46
indifference or spiritual lethargy creates, 100
the Law of, explained, 116-20
knowledge not applied creates, 149
in one short life, of millions of years wiped out! 177
expiating, not one's own, 178
only wrong consciously done becomes, 207
when man accepts the fact, he has created every appearance in his life his may move
 forward rapidly transmuting causes of limitation, new 266
woven out of every thought, feeling and action, 283
the Law governing return of, 317, 492-3
HOW THE LAW OF, OPERATES, 317-8
cosmic angels hold back destructive, of individuals, 318
greatest, opportunity given when karma returns to you to make things right, 319
transmutation of accumulative, will take time/patience, 319
how Law of, operates for those who dispense Masters' instruction, 345
SERAPIS ON REDEMPTION OF KARMA, 362-4
KARMA ACTS ON BODY WHO IS CHIEF OFFENDER IN THE CASE, 362
how conscious chelas balance, after so-called "death," 366-7
Sanat Kumara on the beginning of man's, 406
J. BK. 3 Mother Mary's explanation of the Law of, 9
careful balancing of mass, to safeguard Earth, 37
returning, mercifully withheld by Lords of Karma, 59
LAWS GOVERNING THE RETURN OF ONE'S, 58-9, 94, 95
LAWS AND PRINCIPLES GOVERNING REDEMPTION OF ONE'S, 94-5
one cannot ascend until 51% of, is purified, 95
how to experience/redeem, painlessly and impersonally, 96
an unusual definition of, 112-3
ALL ABOUT THE LAW OF, 246-51, 296-7
the, of one who intentionally hurts or causes distress, 297
while one is not free of, he must continue application, 396
J. BK. 4 created while soul has experiences in psychic realm, 11
transmutation of, required to qualify for ascension, 88
rare chelas who accept, of others, 91
Invocation is essential to redeem planetary, 183
untransmuted, becomes 'many voices' of lesser self, 205
how Ascended Masters can help you let go of your, 280
outer self clings tenaciously to, 281
when 51% of, balanced you may ascend, 390
J. BK. 5 receiving karma for not spreading this teaching, 19
staying peaceful while dissolving, in relationships, 31
mass, of race is binding hands of Ascended Host, 102

Karmic Lords determine how much, will be externalized, 204
HOW YOU CREATE GOOD OR EVIL, FOR OTHERS, 387
repayment of, need not be spiritual—*just constructive*, 387
anyone can balance, to achieve ascension, 387
ELOHIM EXPLANATION OF THE LAW OF, 202-204

Karmic Board (see also "Re-embodiment" "Death" "Incarnation," "Petitions," "Grants," "Dispensations")

AM+RET function of, 37
21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, Vol.1, 82
PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, Vol.2, 13
FINAL JUDGMENT, DESCRIBED, Vol.2, 145
DICT ARCHANGEL MICHAEL'S REPORT TO, ON DISSOLUTION OF KARMA DUE TO
COOPERATIVE EFFORT OF CHELAS, 380-3
B. BK. 2 RESULTS OF COUNCIL OF JULY 4, 1957, 36-40
J. BK. 1 THE LORDS OF KARMA AND YOU, 5
purpose, 6
half-yearly councils are held before the, 182
held at Rocky Mountain Retreat, 20, 182
plans, petitions and dispensations requested during council, 21, 183
consists of seven Great Beings (named), 183, 259
not required before the fall of man, 184
the embodied and disembodied may attend, 184
ESTABLISHMENT OF, 184
MEMBERS AND ACTIVITIES OF, 258-9
ACTIVITIES OF, ON PASSING OF SOULS AT DEATH, 322
hopes Judgment Hall of, will be closed for Eternity, 323
DESCRIPTION OF PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL, 182, 287
J. BK. 2 how students can serve the, 43
DESCRIPTION OF PROCEEDINGS COUNCIL, 42-3
why held at Rocky Mountain Retreat, 48
Ascended Masters stand before, to account for investment in you, 99
compare your Causal Body before and after embodiment, 118-9
choose possible candidates for ascension, 135
how to prepare yourself to attend council, 189
song to the great, 188
spokesman for, 196
tribute to, 293
activities of, 296
you can bring back a plan or design from council, 297
carefully watches returning currents of karma, 318
judges a soul's capacities to endure karma, 319
not used to receiving love from embodied man, 342
wisely limit returning karma each soul can bear, 348
chooses candidates for ascension, 360
PROCESS OF JUDGMENT OF SOULS AT 'DEATH' BY, 364-7
studies the Causal Body of all passing souls, 365-6
higher the soul the more attention given by, 366
appearing before the, after death is voluntary action, 367
members of, described, 436-7

- J. BK. 3 LORD MAITREYA DESCRIBES ACTIVITIES OF COUNCIL, 436-7
 creation of, required at the fall of man, 28
 carefully watches chelas giving heaven's gifts, 47
 ACTIVITIES OF, DURING PETITIONING PROCEDURES, 47
 SERVICES OF, 58-61
 RESPONSIBILITIES/ACTIVITIES OF THE, 93, 296-7
 MEMBERS AND PROCEEDINGS OF, DESCRIBED, 133-5
 so appreciate your love for them! 188
 ACTIVITIES OF COUNCIL, 169-71, 293-5
- J. BK. 4 is a Board of Mercy, 317
- J. BK. 5 SUMMONS TO APPEAR BEFORE, DESCRIBED, 150
 decide how much karma will be returned, 204
- Keynote** (see also "Music of Spheres")
 7 RAY ALL ABOUT, (SIGNIFICANCE), 201
 Ascended Masters provided melodies containing their keynote, 172
- B. BK. 1 each individual has own note and tone, 250, 310
- B. BK. 2 of the lifestream determines vibratory action of whole body, 102
 is, of Master's retreat always the keynote of the Master? 242
 Maha Chohan's instruction on, of one's being and how to find it, 342
 within spinal column is the cosmic, for the lifestream, 357
 Master chooses chela based on, color and tone, 518
- MICHAEL of lifestream "hums" when physical body asleep, 35
- J. BK. 1 every Ascended Master radiates an Individual, 205
 of Ascended Masters a beautiful symphony, 205
 of universe is love, 319
- J. BK. 2 all need to vibrate to, of own I AM Presence, 485
 of Paul the Venetian, 357
- J. BK. 3 everyone's God Presence pours forth Its musical, 216, 391
- J. BK. 4 silver cord floods you with harmony of your own, 102
 of Elohim Cyclopea ("Vista"), 313-4
 sounding the same, at which your Master is vibrating, 333
- ANGELS your, is unique in the universe! 80

Knights of the Round Table

- 1RAY DESCRIPTION OF KING ARTHUR'S ACTIVITY, 15
 Holy Grail was not returned to Camelot when it was found, 15

Knowledge (see "Wisdom," "Illumination," "Mind," "Mental Body," "Brain")

- J. BK. 2 must be used to bless the race, 77
 applied, controls energy thereby creating comfort/healing, 85
 not applied creates karma, 149
 when pupil ready for more, it will be given, 180
 without works is merely accretion in mental body, 379
 not used to free life immediately imprisons life, 403
 of good and evil in the Garden of Eden explained, 404-5
 right use of, is wisdom, 483
- J. BK. 4 use of present, determines receipt of future knowledge, 206
- J. BK. 5 according to your use of knowledge, more is given, 383

Krishna, Lord (see also "Avatar(s)," "Resurrection/Resurrection Flame")

- AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 164
- MAN FIRST WORLD SAVIOR AFTER THE FALL OF MAN, 65
- DICT Sun God of system above Earth's and responsible for title of "the Christ," 66-7
more on the Sun God/Goddess Krishna and Sophia, 67
- J. BK. 1 the First, brought the Resurrection Flame, 161, 169
- J. BK. 2 established Resurrection Flame in etheric Holy Land, 235
- J. BK. 4 INSTRUCTION BY THE FIRST, 426
the First, was from the Great Central Sun, 428
HOW TEACHINGS OF THE FIRST, WERE PRESERVED, 428
- J. BK. 5 THE FIRST, GIVES A TREATISE ON SERVICE, 5-8

Krishna and Sophia (see also "Sun God/Goddess")

- J. BK. 4 particularly interested in helping Earth, 124

Krishnamurti

- DICT taught by Maitreya that discrimination is requirement for mastery, 45, 46
forced into public eye too soon, 296

Kumaras

- B. BK. 2 allowed to embody on Earth but why Sanat Kumara may not allow this again, 486

Kumaras, the Seven, of Venus (see also "Venus," "Sanat Kumara," "Shamballa")

- U.M. explanation of and tribute to, 264
- DICT give addresses to population of Venus via spiritual telepathy, 143
- J. BK. 2 preceded Sanat Kumara to anchor Cosmic Threefold Flame, 408
- J. BK. 3 accompanied Sanat Kumara to Earth, 148
- J. BK. 4 the, protect Threefold Flame of Shamballa, 276

Kuthumi

- (see also "Brotherhood, (of Golden Robe)," "Wisdom," "Illumination," "World Teacher," "Wisemen, the Three," "Retreats, (Kashmir)," "Youth")
- AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 166
- NEW AGE HIS BIOGRAPHY, 16
- 21 LESSONS HIS BIOGRAPHY, (brief description) Vol.1, 183
- NEW AGE KUTHUMI'S EXPERIENCES AS FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 183
KUTHUMI'S MYSTIC MANTLE, 271
- 1 RAY a guardian spirit and was one of the Three Wisemen, 89-90
how Kuthumi's and Djwal Kul's names should be pronounced, 110
- 7 RAY as Saint Francis loved free thousands of animals, 83
- WISDOM 1 ON HIS SERVICE AND COMMUNICATION WITH GOD-SELF AS FRANCIS, 1-3
USE THE GOLDEN CLOAK OF SILENCE OF, 37-8
- WISDOM 2 recounts powerful experience (when Francis) with Jesus, 2-3, 27
describes his oneness (as Francis) with God-Presence in all, 27-8
recounts experiences with Crusaders visiting Holy Land, 30-1
responsible for preparing the New Age Teachers, 40
his reason for being is protection and education of youth, 41
- B. BK. 1 as Saint Francis, radiated so much peace that angels/nature kingdom followed him, 254
- B. BK. 2 at noon daily, plays organ to bless and heal man, 14
- DICT how to invoke and use the Golden Cloak of, to bless self and others, 50-1

- originally from another star; completed incarnations in 17th Century, 325
 does not dare revivify his memory of destruction of his school at Crotona, 354
 sensitive in the extreme to cries of nature, 354
- J. BK. 1
 assigns guardians to newcomers on the path, 189
 the gentleness of, 213
 EFFECT OF HIS MEETING (AS ST. FRANCIS) WITH JESUS, 218-9
 use of the Golden Glimmering Cloak of, 221
 Palace of Light of, in the Second Sphere, 301
 why, wrote Morya's first letters to mankind, 302
 chelas of West happier when assigned to, than to Morya, 304
 claims all youth who leave the body at "death," 322
- J. BK. 2
 the initiation in the temple of, described, 137-8
 the warning of, concerning power of precipitation, 373
 the prayer of Saint Francis, 291
 Morya on the gentler directions of, 345
 THE ROLE OF, IN ABOLISHING THE 'SECOND DEATH,' 349
 the warning of, concerning power of precipitation, 373
 on his endeavors through the Theosophical Society, 384-5
- J. BK. 3
 the wisdom and kindness of, 11
 serving in two offices because no one to fill vacancy, 52
 why, Jesus and Maitreya are alike in appearance and nature, 90
 service, 97
 announced as new World Teacher along with Jesus, 150
 walked with Gautama on Earth, 157
 Taj Mahal built by, 275
 ON TRUE THINKING AND THE ASCENSION OF THE MENTAL BODY, 285-6
 Pythagoras in past life; very interested in music, 376
- J. BK. 4
 accompanies Morya on the piano, 122
 Morya learned pliability from, 129
 Saint Germain on the nature of, as a Guru, 246
 the initiation of Morya and, in patience, 316
 succeeded by Lanto as Chohan of Second Ray, 322
- J. BK. 5
 as Saint Francis, communed with nature, 261
 MORYA REMINISCES ON PAST EMBODIMENT WITH, 276
 there was never impatience in, 276
 on the need for silence, 365
 ON BECOMING THE MASTER PRESENCE, 364-8
 on his love of Morya, 366
 reminisces about his school at Crotona, 367
 found peace and victory in nature, 367
- Kwan Yin**
 AM+RET
 J. BK. 1
 (see "Mercy," "Karmic Board," "Mercy, Goddess of," "Retreats, (Peiping)," "Healing")
 PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 170
 when the beloved, walked and talked in China, 292
 the acknowledged Goddess of Compassion in the East, 321
 HER SERVICE TO LIFE, 329
 trying to raise consciousness of women of race, 333
- J. BK. 2
 has focused a healing activity in Peiping, 6
 petition of, to give incoming souls more perfect bodies, 300

- J. BK. 4 BAPTISM WITH VIOLET FIRE TO DISSOLVE KARMA, 97
 SERVICE OF, TO MOTHER(S) OF THE RACE, 98
 invoke, to dissolve deep resentments, 98
 carried Gautama Buddha's teachings into China, 200
 will remove cause and core of any distress if asked, 292
- J. BK. 5 THE SERVICES OF, 10

Lady Masters (see also "Ascended Masters")

- J. BK. 1 beautiful as a dream, 177
 tremendously interested in expanding healing activity, 348
- J. BK. 2 determined to give understanding on family, home, children, 15-6

Laggards (see also "Fall of Man," "Lemuria," "Veil," "Garden of Eden")

- WISDOM 2 did not come to Earth in spaceships! 35
 MAN CIRCUMSTANCES LEADING TO ARRIVAL OF, ON EARTH, 54
 LAST OPPORTUNITY FOR CURRENT-DAY, 330
- B. BK. 1 coming of, to Earth due to their unreadiness for cosmic initiation, 491
 when Earth offered to accept, Elohim Claire shuddered knowing possible outcome, 557
- DICT ARCHANGEL MICHAEL DISCUSSES ORIGINS OF, AND TRAGEDY OF FALL OF MAN, 2-8
 BEGAN TO ARRIVE ON EARTH IN MIDDLE OF LEMURIAN AGE, 4-5
 likened to those unfit to remain citizens of any country, 217-8
- J. BK. 1 orphans from other planets offered a home on Earth, 289
 ACCOUNT OF THE COMING OF THE, TO EARTH, 289-92
 doors opened to, during Lemurian Age, 332
- J. BK. 2 laggards and black magicians who prey on credulous souls are greatest sinners before
 God, 69
- THE COMING OF, DESCRIBED BY SANAT KUMARA, 405
 MAITREYA'S TEACHING ON, 474-5
 how mothers were chosen to bring in, 475
- J. BK. 3 atmosphere created by, caused first experiences of fear, 79
 how coming of, affected the water element, 183
 lowered vibratory action of innocents by contagion, 221
 many, came into embodiment in Atlantis (effects), 240
 COMING OF, AND ARCHANGEL MICHAEL'S VOW OF PROTECTION, 347
 ACCOUNT OF COMING OF, AND EFFECTS IN ATLANTIS, 367
- J. BK. 4 LORD MICHAEL DEFENDER OF SOULS AFTER COMING OF, 60
 many, will be embodying, 173
 seeds of rebellion, discord and discontent in, 231
 many, in Lemuria contributed to Its sinking/cataclysm, 406
- J. BK. 5 now to take instruction elsewhere (not on Earth), 49
 Serapis on, "who were the?" 306-7
 some priests wanted to blast, from Earth, 308
 some, now more evolved than those from other stars, 324
 who is a? 325

Language

- B. BK. 2 pure first, of Earth was the cosmic "language of the Gods," 287, 317

Lanto, Lord (see also "Chohans," "Illumination")

AM+RET	PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE. 174
21 LESSONS	HIS BIOGRAPHY, Vol.1, 185
B. BK. 2	turns down offer of freedom to go to higher star, 38
J. BK. 1	worshipped God Flame in Lemuria, 289 brought flame from sinking Lemuria to (now) America, 290
J. BK. 2	blends consciousness of East and West, 295
J. BK. 3	guards Precipitation Ray, 135
J. BK. 4	came to America from China ages ago, 3 tribute to, 141 many lifetimes spent in China, 143 his reverence for all of life, 143 Chohan of 2nd Ray beginning July, 1958, 179, 226 put wind in Columbus' ships' sails to prevent mutiny, 247 Confucius succeeds, as Retreat Hierarchy, 248, 322
Leadbeater	(see also "Theosophical Society")
DICT	the glorious Causal Body and voluntary services of, and others, 66-7
J. BK. 1	introduced Wesak Festival to the West, 304
Leader(s)/ship	(see also "Group(s)," "Government," "Service (individual service)," "Teach(er)," "World Teacher")
J. BK. 1	Saint Germain on the secret of, 256
MAN	effective, are in alignment with the Plan of the Spiritual Hierarchy, 293 THE LEADERS OF TOMORROW, 293
Lemuria	(see also "History of Mankind" "Garden of Eden," "Atlantis," "Cosmic Mirror," "Australia," "Fall of Man" "South America," "Civilizations")
MARY	temples of, destroyed by sin of spiritual arrogance, 77
U.M.	cosmic mirror portrays cataclysms of, 112
MAN	THE LEMURIAN AGE, 84 size and location of, 84 HIGHLIGHTS OF, 85 WARNINGS TO/SINKING OF, 86
J. BK. 1	3rd and 4th Root Races descended in, on (now) Suva, 81-2 in, all conditions were controlled by Light, 281 Lord Lanto worshipped the flame of God in, 289 during time of, doors opened to the laggards, 330 Lord Himalaya guards the wisdom of, 346
J. BK. 2	conditions in, 58 had a spiritual forcefield used as a research center, 110
J. BK. 3	Australia part of, where shadows began on Earth, 114 ACTIVITIES OF SACRED FIRE TEMPLES OF, 239 cataclysms in, 239 on the sinking of, 239
J. BK. 5	location of, 24 SINKING OF, DESCRIBED, 25 SERAPIS DESCRIBES PRIESTHOOD'S ACTIVITIES IN, 307 the real reason for the sinking of, 308
ELOHIM	how power of precipitation was used in, 172

Leonara, Lady Master

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 1761

Leto, Lady Master

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 177

B. BK. 1 the service of, in helping chelas retain consciousness of activities in Masters' retreats, 531-3

J. BK. 4 helps you retain memory of soul experiences during sleep, 64
will help you remember what you learn at night, 193
was taught how to conduct healing during plague, 343

Levitation

(see also "Pyramids," "Ascended Masters," "Civilizations")

1 RAY power of, comes with disciplines of breath and abstinence, 34

B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan discusses the power of, 546

Liberty

(see "America," "Threefold Flame," "Retreats, (Chateau de Liberte)," "Freedom")

J. BK. 1 no mistake that, was given to America, 233

J. BK. 2 why, to use life is given to man, 336
gift of, is subtle test in power of discrimination, 351
THE GOD GIFT OF, 351

J. BK. 3 misuse of, defined, 28

Brotherhood of, service, 25

J. BK. 4 derivation of the word, and its meaning, 167, 339
freedom and, are linked, 167

J. BK. 5 LIBERTY, A MOST GLORIOUS GIFT, 19-21

VICTORY she and Goddess of Light mainly responsible for release of Cosmic Light to Earth, 131

Liberty Flame (see also "Retreats, (Chateau de Liberte)," "Flame(s)," "Paul the Venetian")

B. BK. 1 MAGNIFICENT MIRACLES/HEALING/PEACE/SUPPLY ARE WITHIN YOUR! 262-6
DICT originally established eons ago on what is now Manhattan Island and moved to France during cataclysm, 56-7

J. BK. 1 actually throbs with a pulsebeat in Venetian's Retreat, 233
accounts for France being identified with Liberty, 233
used to liberate the God-power in your heartbeat, 235
GODDESS OF LIBERTY'S DISCOURSE ON, 234-8

J. BK. 2 gave impetus in the founding of America, 107-8
how, transported from sinking Atlantis to France, 337
suggested decree invoking release of, 354
definition, 448-9

J. BK. 3 your own Threefold Flame contains your divine plan, 40
powers of, 328

J. BK. 4 will liberate life, 327

Liberty, Goddess of (see also "Karmic Board")

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 178

VICTORY guards America, 92

mainly responsible for mighty release of Cosmic Light to Earth, 132

DICT established Liberty Flame in Temple of Sun on present-day Manhattan, 56

- J. BK. 1 cosmic responsibility of, 236-7
DISCOURSE OF, ON THE LIBERTY FLAME, 234-8
- J. BK. 2 ON THE GOD-USE OF LIBERTY, 339-40
cosmic responsibilities/service, 341-2
- J. BK. 3 saved mankind from tyranny and despotism, 26
why, known as "the Cosmic Mother," 28
role of, in rounding America, 27
Saint Germain on, 200
- J. BK. 4 sustains Liberty Flame at the Venetian's Retreat, 167
- J. BK. 5 helping Earth be politically liberated, 22
- Life** (see also "Electronic Light," "Silver Cord," "Light," "Electrons," "Energy," "Creation,"
"Lifestream," "Prana," "Breath, Rhythmic")
- 21 LESSONS ANSWERING THE BASIC QUESTIONS OF LIFE, L.1, 9-14
- 1 RAY why Ascended Masters always reverent to, within all beings, 82
- B. BK. 2 WHY ALL ASCENDED BEINGS HAVE DEEP REVERENCE FOR 104-5
- J. BK. 1 LORD GAUTAMA ON THE GIFT AND USE OF, 343-4
- J. BK. 2 all must render an accounting for their use of, 27, 115
without intelligent directors, would remain unformed, 87
within, Godhead has placed his every power and virtue, 87
your, in outer world subjects you to initiations, 140
should be used to widen borders of heaven, 175
source of, has a purpose for its investment! 177, 195
how to receive revelation of the purpose of your, 177
THE ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK ON THE GIFT OF, 183-5
Retreat and Flame of Reverence for, 194
is not for man to do with as he pleases, 195
is a balance of giving and receiving, 206
while man speaks of, Ascended Masters speak of electronic energy, 250
goal of, is the ascension, 261
is impersonally obedient to man's directing intelligence, 265
on one's purpose in, or his reason for being, 337-8, 386-7
MASTERS' INSTRUCTION ON THE WISE USE OF, 346-8
should be a constant prayer of thanksgiving, 413
- J. BK. 3 what you do with, today builds your tomorrow, 29
consciously qualified, is defined as Sacred Fire, 61
is energy - the life essence from God, 83
THE INTELLIGENCE, OBEDIENCE AND IMMORTALITY OF, 268
comes to attention when the words "I AM" are used, 271
primal, is unformed until a God-conscious Being creates, 287
no part of, is fundamentally evil, 309
- J. BK. 4 the nature of life in interstellar space, 67
eager to obey your commands for perfection! 94
USE OF, CREATES LIMITATION OR DIVINE PLAN, 144
"love thou me free!" is call of imprisoned, 158
is stolen by humanly-created entities, 257-8
ZARATHUSTRA ON PRIMAL, AND ITS RIGHT USE, 269
have reverence for, streaming through you, 334
what one does with, determines what returns to him, 354

- J. BK. 5 life is the servant of the flame, 41
without a intelligent director, life remains unformed, 41
water contains elixir of eternal life, 252
YOUR RESPONSIBILITY IN THE USE OF LIFE, 382
everyone responsible for use of every single electron, 382
- Lifestream** (the individual person) (see also "Life")
B. BK. 1 electrons comprising each person's, identified by a unique pattern, 119
B. BK. 2 Maha Chohan defines and explains, 501-2
DICT why the Cosmic Law decreased size/volume of life pouring into silver cord, 173-6
J. BK. 5 each person has a cosmic, 291
- Light** (Light is the radiation of constructively qualified energy)(see also "Life" "Electrons,"
"Energy," "Electronic Light," "God," "I AM Presence")
U.M. SAINT GERMAIN ON POWERS AND WONDERS OF, 37, 238-241
WILL OF GOD importance of, and how to emit it, 13-4
B. BK. 1 all individuals are seen and judged by their, 561
B. BK. 2 guidelines for students' right use of, 25-6
within each one is transmitter of God's plenty, and how to invoke it in
meditation, 504
DICT WHAT IS, OF THE WORLD AND HOW CAN ONE GENERATE IT? 77-85
J. BK. 1 ALWAYS APPEARS WHEN CALLED FOR, 207
natural activity of, is to rise, 223
deficit in, of Earth is reason Sanat Kumara came, 239
what is it and how can people generate it? 239
of the world is released through the feeling nature, 275
alone is the transforming quality of life, 280
all conditions in Atlantis and Mu were controlled by, 281
activity/description of universal, substance, 336
of soul will enable one's Immortal identity to unfold, 338
HOW THE TUBE OF, OF PROTECTION IS FORMED, 340 (new)
how to contribute to the, of the world, 355-6
Earth resting on another's, for too long, 358
J. BK. 2 Kuthumi on how to contribute to the, of the world, 11-2
closer connection between Guru/chela should result in more, 100
mankind dimmed the Earth's, 106
by proximity to, will you be transformed, 109
HOW TO FOCUS, DIRECT AND RADIATE, 120-1
those who recognize your, will become seekers of Law, 120-1
all are judged as to whether they've lived up to their, 366
"Light of God never fails!" distress call to God, 399
HOW TO EXPAND THE, OF THE WORLD, 413, 420
lack of, is cause of all disease, 458-9
J. BK. 3 use of "Light of God never fails" statement, 317
WAR BETWEEN, AND DARKNESS IN ATLANTIS DESCRIBED, 366-70
J. BK. 4 greatest, often abides in humblest hearts, 182
is instantly obedient to your calls, 202-3
cosmic fiat that Earth must contribute more, 203
in war between, and dark few remained loyal to Light, 251

important difference between Sacred Fire and, 271
 proximity to Ascended Masters increases one's, 277
 of your Christ Flame is all you'll be judged by, 306
 MERCURY'S INSTRUCTION ON, AS A CONDUCTOR, 325, 348
 defined by Maha Chohan, 328
 those God-Intelligences who are the, of a world, 400
 light is the radiation of constructively qualified life, 41
 J. BK. 5 looking back on the course of history, Light first comes to the simple and humble,
 ANGELS (Michael), 274

Light, Goddess of

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 180
 VICTORY she and Goddess of Liberty mainly responsible for release of Cosmic Light to Earth, 131
 J. BK. 5 TEACHING OF, ON THE POWERS OF LIGHT, 259

Limitation

"Discord"
 U.M. WHY MAN LIVES IN, AND HOW HE CAN BE FREE! 31-9, 107
 B. BK. 1 the "curse of labor" is self-imposed (karma) and not the God plan, 562
 J. BK. 2 weaving chains of, a very slow process; transmuting will also be slow, 176-7
 HOW TO FREE YOURSELF FROM CYCLES OF, 207-8
 mankind will be shown how to consciously remove all, 256
 HOW MAN CREATES, AND HOW HE CAN BE FREE, 266
 J. BK. 4 LORD MICHAEL WILL CUT SOULS FREE OF, AT YOUR CALL, 63
 what causes and cores of, actually look like, 127
 every, caused by disobedience to God's Will, 132
 GOD HAS PROVIDED THE MEANS FOR YOUR FREEDOM FROM, 144
 J. BK. 5 the cause of, and how to be free!, 319
 ANGELS Gabriel will free you from! 259

Lloyd, David

(he is now the God of Gratitude)
 AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 181
 U.M. GODFRE RAISES DAVID LLOYD TO ASCENSION, 250-255
 J. BK. 3 David Lloyd is God of, and sponsor of Australia, 132
 God of, has his focus in Australia, 132

Ling, Lord

(also known as "Moses") (see also "Ananda," "Happiness, (God of)," "Bible,")
 AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 188
 B. BK. 2 THE LESSON AND SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICANCE OF FIRST PASSOVER LED BY, 159-62
 MAN the Fifth Dispensation began when, (Moses) led the exodus, 175
 DICT LORD LING RECOUNTS HIS EXPERIENCES WHEN EMBODIED AS MOSES, 231-3, 248
 served as Chohan of 5th Ray until Hilarion assumed that Office, 233
 why it took 40 yrs. to accomplish what should have taken only 7 yrs., 236, 246-7
 J. BK. 5 excerpts from his life as Moses, 275

Lord of the World (see also "Sanat Kumara," "Gautama," "Hierarchy," "Shamballa," "Great White Brotherhood")

AM+RET function of, 39
 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, Vol.2, 15
 B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION OF CEREMONY TRANSFERRING POWER OF, TO GAUTAMA, 401-6
 DICT is guardian of every electron belonging to the planet—a great responsibility, 310-1

- J. BK. 1 throne of, in Shamballa, 87
above, is Silent Watcher, supreme authority for Earth, 247
- J. BK. 4 Rod of power is in keeping of, 123
- J. BK. 5 the crowning of Lord Gautama as, 54

Love

- U.M. youth, beauty and perfection are attributes of, 85-6
LOVE, A POSITIVE QUALITY, 221
LOVING SOMEONE YOU DISLIKE, 223
- B. BK. 1 a good word to describe, is harmony (the law of the New Age), 85
the pink diamond is a most powerful focus of divine love, 264
ON MASTERY AND, AND HOW TO BE ONE'S BROTHER'S KEEPER, 452-8, 470-1
WHAT LOVE IS AND IS NOT AND HOW TO BECOME LOVE, 502-3
- B. BK. 2 PAUL'S DISCOURSE ON, AND FREE WILL, 56-61
Maha Chohan on how much you are loved, 148-9
FIRMNESS/POWER AND BALANCE ARE A PART OF, 239-44
- DICT NADA RECOUNTS CHARITY'S PERSONAL INSTRUCTION ON BECOMING, 132-40
- J. BK. 1 LORD MAITREYA'S TREATISE ON AND OUTPOURING OF, 140-4
Lord Maitreya's definition of, 151
Lord Buddha emanates a, that would melt a stone, 228
LORD MAITREYA ON WHAT LOVE HAS DONE FOR YOU, 271-3
will be the most subtle of your tests (explanation), 296
is the most marvelous alchemy in the world! 320
- J. BK. 2 Lord Buddha is the embodiment of, for a planet, 28
of Sanat Kumara is without parallel, 58
the Ascended Masters are prisoners of, 98
Paul the Venetian's discourse on, 445-51
JESUS ON DEVELOPING THE QUALITY OF, 493
- J. BK. 3 changes hate and bitterness into peace and well-being, 8
keeps your body from dissolution, 10
Paul the Venetian defines what, is and is not, 139
THE LOVE OF SANAT KUMARA, 150-1
true, is in the feelings and not on the lips! 113
THE USES OF THE PINK FLAME OF, 53-4
ON THE TRUE NATURE AND COHESIVE QUALITY OF, 336
Divine, builds and sustains great Golden Ages, 339
IS ACTIVE ON ALL SEVEN RAYS, 351
will raise vibratory rate of your 4 lower bodies, 380
DIVINE, IS PERFECT BALANCE, 385
no barrier to divine, anywhere in the universe! 393
- J. BK. 4 God is! 83
BELOVED CHARITY ON, IN SERVICE, 32
- J. BK. 5 the, that holds the life on the planet! 257
the true priesthood is one of, 309
NADA'S DISCOURSE ON COHESIVE POWER OF DIVINE, 347-8
Jesus on "love ye one another," 357
- ELOHIM LOVE AS PRACTICAL CHRISTIANITY, 101-2
LOVE AS ACTION, 102-5

Love Star

- B. BK. 2 is a great focus of light (not referring to Venus), 285
 MICHAEL a great cosmic activity focusing power of Cherubim and Seraphim, 51

Luminous Presence

- J. BK. 5 MY LUMINOUS PRESENCE IS WITH YOU (Mother Mary), 72
 ASK TO BE CONSTANTLY ENFOLDED IN MASTERS' PRESENCE, 90

Magnet/Magnetic (see also "Forcefields," "Talisman," "Rod of power," "Magnetize/Magnetization," "Energy," "Visualization," "Precipitation")

- B. BK. 2 the cosmic, drew Christ Selves into Fourth Sphere of Earth, 16-7
 how Law of, attraction operates in creative faculties of man for good/ill, 311-2
- J. BK. 1 Ascended Masters work with, currents to draw students, 303-4
 significance of, transference of masculine to feminine
 Cosmic Ray of Earth in year 1953, 346
- J. BK. 2 chelas', fields determine release of grants, 109-10
 FORCEFIELDS TO MANIFEST MIRACLES AS PROOF THAT APPLIED SPIRITUAL LAW IS PRACTICAL, 110
 HOW TO CREATE, CENTERS TO SERVE THE WORLD, 157
 SAINT GERMAIN ON HOW TO CREATE, FORCEFIELDS, 322-3
- J. BK. 3 Lady Master Venus on the Law of, Attraction, 392

Magnetize/Magnetization (see "Forcefields," "Magnet/Magnetic" "Invocation," "Talisman," "Sacred Fire," "Vibrations," "Breath, Rhythmic," "Creation," "Threefold Flame," "Thoughtforms," "Meditation," "Energy," "Visualization," "Precipitation,")

- J. BK. 1 mankind can, divine ideas of the Ascended Masters, 318
- J. BK. 2 how to, the good of heaven, 164-5
 how to, the angels to amplify your service, 187
 a person will, what he wills through contemplation in thought and feeling, 257
 you can, even the blessings of Alpha and Omega, 323
 how to, more power and Light, 323
 what you do with power of, determines what you'll be, 324-5
- J. BK. 3 factors that determine one's effective, of Sacred Fire, 245
 HELIOS AND VESTA'S USE OF, IN SOLAR SYSTEM, 281
- J. BK. 4 HOW YOU CAN, REDEMPTIVE RADIATIONS DURING COSMIC MOMENTS, 27
 HOW TO, SOLAR FORCES THAT WOULD OTHERWISE PASS EARTH, 28
 THE ABSOLUTE SCIENCE OF, 48

Maha Chohan (see also "Chohans," "Holy Spirit")

- AM+RET SERVICE OF, 44, 195
- 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF THIS OFFICE, Vol.2, 17
- 7 RAY is advisory director of all seven Chohans, 13
- B. BK. 1 explains why he deals extensively with evolution of human and nature kingdoms, 82-4
 activities of the first, 94
 is preparing individuals to become guardians of Sacred Fire foci on Earth, 147
 so happy and grateful for letters from Western chelas, 177-8
 when students sing songs to, his heart so filled with gratitude, 207
 God-qualities of chelas are only harvest, can offer to God as balance for his energies spent, 247

is magnet for all primal life used on Earth (process/activity described), 256-8
has come to change human nature into God-nature, 551

B. BK. 2 chelas of, experience five times the usual amount of pressure, 61-2
so happy to have chelas all over world as conductors of comfort, 207
responsibility of, is to help all mankind achieve mastery, 226
why 80% of responsibility for human race lies at the door of, 226
every lifestream on Earth comes under individual radiation of, 230
service of, is to unify outer self of man with Christ-Self, 254
personally responsible for all energy dispensed to Earth, 278
loves homing pigeons so much! 371
how this very spirit of divine love serves chelas, 451-2
describes the constant oneness between him and his chelas, 502

DICT
J. BK. 1 has saved so many chelas through the centuries, 11
ON BEING A COMFORTING PRESENCE, 72-5, 181
CODE OF CONDUCT FOR DISCIPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, 99-100
uses full power of Resurrection Flame in nature, 170
directs the Builders of Form, 171
came upon Jesus' disciples and lifted them up, 181
breathes first breath into all newborn infants, 181
DESCRIBES HIS PREPARATION FOR THE OFFICE OF, 247-8
requirements to hold the Office of, 247-8
his time with students measured by Cosmic Law, 248
accepts the final breath of all departing souls, 259
opened door by which Ascended Masters can reach mankind, 310
Morya on the unspeakably precious "Maha Sahib," 315
through your heart flame, will provide need of the hour, 317
the Ascended Masters carry words of, as a precious elixir, 316
invested Energy in you instead of cosmically, 316

J. BK. 2 Pallas Athena is divine complement of, 79
qualifications/acceptance of chelas of, 85
training of disciples of, 85-6
office and service of, 94
very interested in what you do with your life/breath, 94
confers upon Chohans privilege of reaching chelas, 99-100
why, has refused Ascended Masters permission to reach mankind, 100
will expand your talents if invited to do so, 108
PROPOSES CREATION OF SPIRITUAL RESEARCH FORCEFIELD, 110
HOW TO PRODUCE FORCEFIELDS THAT PRODUCE MIRACLES, 110
cosmic activities of, expanded to include all 7 Rays, 215
body of, channels all energy sustaining life on Earth, 215
is a cosmic dispenser of life, 250
on Whitsuntide, 284
will help you create good desires in emotional body, 368
presides over councils with the Chohans, 451
scarcely speaks at all at councils, 451

J. BK. 3 SUPERVISORY WORK OF, WITH THE CHOANS, 2
special assistance given by, to chelas, 3
training of, to become a comforting Presence, 4
INSTRUCTION OF, ON ESTABLISHING FORCEFIELDS, 5

- a supervisor of the Nature Kingdom, 14
- speaks on how he qualified for office of, 18, 235
- originally drew from the Sun life man has distorted! 50
- INSTRUCTION ON RHYTHMIC BREATHING, 55
- has been asking for forcefields for years! 57
- Retreat of, at heart of tea plantation, 236
- grace of, descended on disciples at first Whitsuntide, 236
- original temple of, was on Long Island, NY, 240
- HOW TO PREPARE YOURSELF TO BE A RADIATING CENTER OF, 253-4
- embodies full nature of God to our Earth, 253
- his use of Resurrection Flame through the Earth, 256
- Morya on the unspeakably precious Maha Sahib, 315
- guides, guards, protects 7 Rays, 398
- J. BK. 4 is to Chohans what Michael is to Archangels, 65-6
- protects and guides millions of elemental beings, 90
- SERVICE OF, 146
- few have opportunity to come close to, 147, 217
- is Lord of the Nature Kingdom, 155
- successor of, will be Paul the Venetian, 186
- secured dispensation that opened retreats to unascended via projected consciousness, 192, 218
- Ascended Masters prostrate themselves before, 217
- is accepting pupils in this cosmic hour, 217
- THE PRIVILEGE OF BEING IN THE PRESENCE OF, 218
- ON HIS SERVICE TO LIFE, 220
- will remain with Earth during Golden Age, 223
- why, always stands between audience and speaker, 226
- why, chose to establish Transmission Flame Activity, 267
- strategically places chelas where Light is needed, 320
- if asked will use your feeling world as his own, 340
- the Books of Life in the library of, 390
- on his duty of externalizing everyone's Causal Body, 415
- J. BK. 5 Maha Chohan draws primal life substance and directs it into 7 channels, where it is accepted by the Chohan of each ray, 98
- how, comforts mankind and the elementals, 157
- every breath life breathes passes through body of, 333
- Maitreya, Lord** (see also "Buddha, Office of," "Brotherhood, (Brothers of Golden Robe)," "Asala Festival")
- WISDOM 2 was among the 30 advance guard from Venus who prepared way for Sanat Kumara, 32
- why, must hasten the "2nd coming of Christ," 32
- two avenues by which, will accomplish the "2nd coming of Christ," 32
- Kuthumi's personal description of, 33
- Kuthumi: "Oh for the day when all men shall see my teacher!" 33
- B. BK. 1 directs/transfers ray from Lord of World to add momentum to active retreats, 41-3
- GREAT INITIATOR PERFORMS COSMIC BAPTISM UNITING ALL MANKIND WITH THEIR CHRIST SELVES, EFFECTS, 102-3
- is head and heart of Brotherhood in all ceremonial service, 404
- B. BK. 2 as High Priest of Helios/Vesta in ancient Tibetan lamasery, 378-80
- DICT is the embodiment of cosmic harmony, 351

- J. BK. 1 and Buddha first to respond to Sanat Kumara, 97, 277
 chose Jesus and Mary for Christian Dispensation, 102
 overshadowed Jesus, 102
 TREATISE ON DIVINE LOVE, 140-4
 ADDRESS OF, TO THE MULTITUDE, 151-2
 on love, service and mastery, 151-2
 carries Shamballa's Rod of Power at Wesak Festival, 176
 holds you in his embrace at every opportunity, 212-3
 the sweetness that is the embodied nature of, 212-3
 and Brothers of the Golden Robe, 212-3
 applicants of Great White Brotherhood brought before, 277
 chose Jesus from among 36 Initiates to fulfill mission, 294
 relationship between, and his disciple, Jesus, 294
 great temple of, and Lord Buddha, 301
 prepares Wesak Festival, 304
 who can describe the beauty of the smile of? 351
 many brave and brilliant spirits asked to fulfill the mission of Jesus, 360
- J. BK. 2 RECOUNTS HIS PREPARATION WITH GAUTAMA FOR BUDDHAHOOD, 37-8
 the way by which, achieved his victory, 38
 ON HOW TO STEP-UP WEAK PRAYER ENERGIES OF THE MASSES, 40
 the teacher of angels, 40
 chelas chosen for first impetus of New Dispensation, 98
 El Morya's tribute to, 315
 over and above great Avatars stands the loving Presence of, 315
 supervises the Chohan of each successive cycle, 322
 focus of, and Kuthumi is in Kashmir, India, 381
 chooses shepherds of race by Causal Body momentums, 382
 plans of, for the New Era, 384-5
 worked out a course of spiritual education with Kuthumi, 384-5
 on the need for chelas to manifest God-ideas, 433-4
 has followed evolution of each lifestream from birth, 469
 on the office of World Teacher, 469-70
 INSTRUCTION TO THE TEACHERS OF THE RACE, 470
 trying to redeem all human consciousness, 474
 is one with the Christ-Self of all, 477
- J. BK. 3 carefully watches chelas' willingness to give blessings, 48
 Maha Chohan on readiness of, for Office of Buddha, 53
 ON CONTROL OF FOUR LOWER BODIES, 67
 SPEAKS TO CHELAS ON MASTERY, 69
 why, Kuthumi and Jesus are alike in appearance and nature, 90
 Jesus given opportunity to conduct Causal Body of, 118
 in ascent of, to Buddhahood we have advanced further than expected, 129
 and Gautama first to respond to Sanat Kumara, 148
 qualifies to become the new Buddha, 148
 agrees to perform ceremony for Lord of the World, 150
 FIRST ADDRESS AS THE NEW BUDDHA-, 154
 speaks on the spiritual alliance with Gautama, 155
 spends free moments from duties loving Gautama, 155
 surprised he was ready for Buddhahood so soon, 155

- J. BK. 4 helped keep Jesus inner vehicles free from masses, 288
 Causal Body of, channeled through Jesus, 15
 wields Rod of Power during Wesak Festival, 123
 on Kindness, 163
 is embodiment of love aspect of Deity, 277
 sustained Mother Mary in grace, 291
 taught Jesus the power of exorcism, 424
- J. BK. 5 when spirit of, blended with Jesus, 269
- Man/Mankind**(see also "History of Mankind" "Creation," "Four Lower Bodies," "Fall of Man," "Karma,"
 "I AM Presence," "Seven Bodies of Man," "Divine Plan/Pattern," "Christ-Self,"
 "Lifestream," "Garden of Eden," "New Age," "Predictions," "Will of God")
- ANGELS COOPERATION OF THE ANGELIC, HUMAN AND ELEMENTAL KINGDOMS, 37, 151
 Mankind came to Earth on a March 21 (millions of years ago), 218
- 1 RAY EL MORYA ON RELUCTANCE OF HUMANITY, TO CHANGE, 44
 sleeping tiger is aroused when you tell, he is maker of his destiny! 67
 chooses to learn through grace, experience, or suffering, 786.
 TRUTH COLORED BY HUMAN CONCEPTS, 69
- 7 RAY A DIVISION OF MANKIND, 129-134
- U.M. if, could see his misqualified energy he'd scream for deliverance, 159
 will have no rest until he expresses perfection, 206
- VICTORY a message regarding, who oppose the expansion of light, 23, 24
 the greatest powers that can bless, are invisible, 91
 Ascended Masters want you to come HOME where you belong! 225
- WISDOM 1 Kuthumi explains chaos of, and how to help, 15
 is pre-ordained to outpicture (manifest) perfection, 18
- WILL OF GOD why some, are suspicious of communications from Ascended Masters, 7-8
 is prey to dangerous disembodied entities, 29
 is a creator! a growing God, 40
- MAN creation of (I AM Presence of), 32
 advent of, on Earth (description), 45
 how fall of man affected individual, 59
 data relating to total age of mankind on Earth, 68
 data relating to duration/time of man's perfection, 70
 duration of time he lived in shadows, 71
 LOW POINT IN HISTORY OF, 73
 MANKIND'S LAST OPPORTUNITY, 330
 DESTINY OF, 255
- DICT due to mass impurities, wouldn't live beyond age of 12 were it not for angels' help, 6
 should already be developed to the status of a Christ, 281-2
 destined to develop mastery and become future creators of worlds/systems/galaxies, 409
 the presence of God is awaiting the summons of, to transfigure his flesh/world, 418
- J. BK. 1 Ascended Masters do not dwell long upon discords of, 342
 why, fears visitation of the Angelic Host, 350
 Ascended Masters holding back the masses, until chelas prepared, 349
 chelas to carry masters' plans to masses, 349
- J. BK. 2 deception of masses, by evil forces that distort truth, 68
 subconsciously cherish appearances of evil, 75
 THE NEED FOR COMMUNICATION OF ASCENDED MASTERS WITH, 98, 115

- awakening souls of, is masters' purpose, 100
 affinity between angels, elementals, and, 129
 each, originally born to divine mastery and dignity, 176
 one faith-filled man could transform energies of the masses, 176
 purpose of, to balance karma and fulfill divine plan, 183-4
 wise the, who offers his talents to the brotherhood, 195
 is God's greatest creation on Earth, 264
 asked voluntarily for opportunity to experience earth life, 296
 why is, so precious? 304
 will not know peace 'til he discovers his destiny, 304
 cannot escape his returning energy (karma), 347
 the two-fold mission of all, in the New Age, 348
 all, did ask to be born! 351
 should have become Ascended Masters like Jesus, 384
- J. BK. 3
 has created all distressing appearances, 49, 50
 what, have called "God's Will", 49
 Maha Chohan compares, with people in coma, 49
 why, does not see angels and Cosmic Beings, 50
 want own concepts confirmed - not truth! 106
 afraid of truth and purity, 107
 are looking for practical works of mastery, 129
 SPIRITUAL PARTNERSHIP BETWEEN ASCENDED MASTERS AND, 136
 what spiritual partnership of angels and, will bring, 181
 ASCENSION IS THE GOAL OF, 284
 don't know they have power to control God-gifts, 284
 how, can produce heaven or hell, 380
- J. BK. 5
 ELOHIM
 THE SEVENFOLD NATURE OF MAN, 58-60
 THE HUMAN PERSONALITY EXPLAINED, 213
- Manu(s)** (see also "Root Race(s)," "Hierarchy")
 AM+RET PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, 40
 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, Vol.2, 16
 B. BK. 2 how, chooses members of his root race, 58-9
 DICT of root race chooses lifestreams based on their Causal Bodies' momentums, 280
 of the first root race created the Rocky Mountain Retreat, 411
- J. BK. 1
 of Sixth Root Race is God Meru, 39
 of Fourth Root Race is Lord Himalaya, 12
 of First Root Race, 105
 carries Rod of Power that holds souls on Earth, 290
- J. BK. 2
 chooses pioneers of Root Race by Causal Bodies, 382
 service of, 472
- J. BK. 3
 represents one of the Seven Rays, 76
 of Seventh Root Race is Great Divine Director, 88
 represents the Father Aspect of God for a race, 90
- J. BK. 4
 is spiritual guide, teacher and protector of race, 191, 411
- J. BK. 5
 GOD MERU DISCUSSES PAST/PRESENT AND FUTURE RESPONSIBILITIES OF MANUS, 267
 Lord Vaivasvata, Manu of the Fifth Root Race 267
 Lord Himalaya, Manu of the Fourth Root-race, 267

Mary, Lady Master (see also "Immaculate Concept," "Christian/Christianity," "Mother/hood," "Jesus," "Retreats, (Jesus' and Mary's)," "Healing," "Re-embodiment," "Birth" "Christian Dispensation")

AM+RET SERVICE OF, 69, 209

MARY DESCRIBING HER INITIATION, 30

HER CHILDHOOD AND TRAINING, 48-64

HER ASCENSION, 163

how Archangel Gabriel assisted in her mission, 44, 68

SPIRITUAL TRAINING OF, 49, 57

developed tremendous devotion to Mother God (Vesta), 49

no veil between, and angelic kingdom, 49

on creating the heart of a new lifestream, 184

taught Jesus to magnify God instead of evil appearances, 378, 68

discusses her cosmic motherhood, 107

remained on Earth 30 years after Jesus' ascension, 112

built for many years a momentum on Bethany Hill, 143

account of last supper and holy grail, 104

on her healing currents at Lourdes and Fatima, 282, 263, 158, 160

RECOUNTS VICTORY OF JESUS' RESURRECTION, 117, 119

THE CONCEPT OF MAN CREATED IN THE IMAGE OF GOD, 198

STRENGTHENING THE FAMILY UNIT, 203

ANGELS ARE REAL FRIENDS AND ALWAYS ANSWER YOUR CALL, 206

TELLS HOW GOSPELS WERE WRITTEN AND OF LIFE WITH DISCIPLES, 394

disciples leaned on, for strength after Jesus' ascension, 395, 148

OFFER TO HELP THE STUDENTS, 188

Mary offers to intercede for you if you ask, 259

MARY DESCRIBES MOST DIFFICULT YEARS WITH DISCIPLES, 400-404

ON HER LAST YEARS AND HER ASCENSION, 166

REFLECTS ON HER LIFE AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE CHRISTIAN DISPENSATION, 104

JOSEPH, HIS MISSION AND THE DISCIPLES, 78

SONGS DEDICATED TO MOTHER MARY:

- Beloved Archangel Raphael, 287
- Magnify the Lord, 289
- Our Mary Dear, 290
- Mary From the Realms of Glory, 291

MAN MARY'S CHILDHOOD, 184

HER JOURNEY TO GREAT BRITAIN, 209

THE PEACEMAKER, 212

ASCENSION OF, 216

B. BK. 2 Saint Germain on the nature and beauty of, 9-10

HER LIFE OF CONSECRATED SERVICE, 458

DICT entered temple far too young due to parents over-zealousness to fulfill their inner vows, 296

is the great initiate to whom all who wish to see their Christ-Self need apply, 378-9

J. BK. 1 chela of Lord Maitreya, 102

role in Christian Dispensation, 102

Archangel Raphael drew Joseph to, 102

- creates Sacred Heart that enfolds flame of each soul, 327
 DESCRIBES HER PREPARATION AT INNER LEVELS FOR MISSION, 350-1
 learned in early years to keep her own counsel, 352
 INSTRUCTION OF, ON HOW TO OUTPICTURE DIVINE CONCEPT, 361
 held image of fully mature Master during pregnancy, 361
- J. BK. 2 on family, home, and children, 15
 voluntarily magnetized quality of divine grace, 423-4
- J. BK. 3 fashions hearts of all to embody, 39, 25, 42, 196
 on her activities in Sacred Heart Temple, 258
 as mother of a deformed child in a previous embodiment. 261
 the initiation of, before Lord Maitreya, 261
 had many bitter experiences in the past, 265
 Twin Flame of, is Archangel Raphael, 361
 helped Jesus accept Angelic Kingdom, 361
 Lord Michael on his visitation to, as a child, 357
- J. BK. 4 ON HER PREPARATION AND EXPERIENCES OF MOTHERHOOD, 100
 served in feminine aspect many ages, 100
 is of the angelic evolution, 104
 can hear the inaudible calls from your heart, 107
 petition of, that no more deformed children born, 126
 fashions Sacred Heart for all incoming souls, 173
 on her becoming Mother of All, 210, 352
 ON HER SERVICES AFTER JESUS' ASCENSION, 211-2
 was a member of Order of Melchizedek, 272
 HER INSTRUCTION ON HEALING (HER SPECIALTY), 290
 the twofold cosmic service of, 354
 her beautiful wand of flame (use), 355
 her message to orthodox religions, 356
 persevered during difficult times, 357
 trained angels and elementals in Resurrection Temple, 361
- J. BK. 5 ACTIVITIES AT HER SACRED HEART TEMPLE, 149
 why she and Joseph went to Bethlehem for birth, 71
 on the responsibility of carrying Jesus in her womb, 69
 confirms her Luminous Presence in Lourdes and Fatima, 123
 goes into gutters of cities to serve untouchables, 196
- ELOHIM Activities in her Sacred Heart Temple, 64
 ANGELS Gabriel on his visit to, 253
 represents grace to the human kingdom, 291
- Mastery** (see also "Initiations", "Contemplation", "Decrees" "Spiritual Application" "Chelas and their relationship with Ascended Masters" "Appearances" "Attention" "Life" "Man-Mankind" "Spiritual Pride" "Astral Realm" "Evil Forces")
- 7 RAY THE NEED FOR DAILY APPLICATION, 225
 correct usage of decrees, 227
 the use of the word "I AM", 230
 daily contemplation, 232
 studying, 233
 the need for humility, 236
- 21 LESSONS MASTERY OF 4 LOWER BODIES, Vol.2, 268

ANGELS YOU MUST BECOME MASTERS OF ENERGY, 131
1 RAY spiritual path described by El Morya, 63
beware of pride in spiritual achievement, 100
without peace there is no personal development, 50
MASTER'S ENERGY SHOULD BE RETURNED, 124
THE INITIATE, 136
YOUR GOAL IS MASTERY, 162
THE DIVINE PLAN OF LIFE, 165
THE CONTROL OF ENERGY, 140

NEW AGE "FEED MY SHEEP" by Kuthumi, 274
MARY KEY TO, IS MAGNIFYING GOD INSTEAD OF APPEARANCES 28, 68
progress depends on constancy/rhythm of application, 280

U.M. HOW TO ACHIEVE, OF CREATIVE FACULTIES IN MAN, 31-9, 86-7
SUGGESTED APPLICATION, TO FREE ONESELF OF ALL LIMITATION, 32-9, 122-8
Saint Germain defines and discusses, 41, 130-1
how to have eternal youth and beauty, 85-6
SAINT GERMAIN ON, AND HOW TO BE FREE, 179-81, 241-243
a real student of light defined/described, 229
a message to chelas, on the path, 271

ELOHIM DEVELOP YOUR OWN GOD-QUALITIES FROM WITHIN, 179
DIVINE PURPOSE AND USE OF MENTAL BODY, 71-9

VICTORY To achieve success, student, not Master must make main effort, 73
first loyalty of chelas, must be to God-self, not to Ascended Masters, 51
means accepting that I AM Presence has all-power over human creation; 94
key to, is keeping attention on I AM Presence, 233
tremendous progress when power of vision (eyesight) focused on perfection, 244, 245
the absolute necessity of self-control in your feelings, 268
call for the fullness of victorious accomplishment in all your experiences and you shall
know perfection, 289
if you want freedom quickly, take your mind off your physical body, (body
consciousness binds mankind), 156
Before retiring at night and in the morning, call on I AM Presence to charge four lower
bodies with the power of the I AM Presence, 108
When you hold card parties you invite all the entities that are in the neighborhood, 277
DESTRUCTIVE FORCES TRY TO REPEL SEEKERS FROM THE LIGHT, 202, 203
STUDENT, NOT MASTER, MUST MAKE MAIN EFFORT, 67

WILL OF GOD FINISH THIS TIME WHAT YOU VOWED TO DO! 2-4, 10
chelas need to be examples of perfection, 11
many twin flames of chelas are ascended, 15
warning to chelas about criticism and jealousy, 15-6
THE HUMILITY AND FIDELITY OF CHELAS OF THE EAST, 17-8
how in 48 hours your God-Presence could transform you! 52

WISDOM 1 KUTHUMI DISCUSSES THE SPIRITUAL PATH, 3-7, 12
HOW TO USE YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS AS A TOOL OF CREATIVE FIRE, 12-7
Kuthumi on reason for slow progress of chelas 14
if you can accept nothing but, you will progress rapidly! 16, 19
why one must constantly invoke protection! 17
requisites to victory (mastery) enumerated, 17
MASTERY THROUGH CONTROL OF THE ATTENTION/CONSCIOUSNESS, 20-5

WISDOM 2 HOW TO USE YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS AS A TOOL OF CREATIVE FIRE, 12-7
significance of anniversary of birth date of chela, 22, 23
Kuthumi describes to chelas, how his relationship with God-Self developed, 27-8

MICHAEL acceptance of faith in all-power of God to act is open door to perfection, 20
WILL KEY TO, IS KEEPING ATTENTION ON GOD PRESENCE/LIGHT, 23-4

B. BK. 1 through law of love/harmony by exposing oneself to Maha Chohan's vibration, 45-56
RIGHT USE OF AWESOME POWER OF YOUR LIFESTREAM IS, 127
LOYALTY TO GOD—NOT IMPERFECT APPEARANCES—IS, 189-90
how to discover the divine momentum/specialty of your own Christ Self, 240-1 243-4
after self-examination each chela must remove his human momentums, 246-7
chela, having mastered himself, could enter into tornado, turning energy into peace, 254
awakening on path brings to surface personality habits/traits of past lives, 269
Maha Chohan gives important keys to, 302-3, 320-1, 406
Masters cannot use chelas in crisis, if not in sustained harmony, 360
without, of 4 lower bodies chela's aura adversely affects large part of life, 431
disharmony within the expanded aura of chela greatly affects universe, 431
chelas should be as loving to one another as they are to Ascended Masters, 434
to acquire, one must consciously generate love divine, 470-1
MAHA CHOCHAN'S TO CHELAS, WANTING TO BE A COMFORT TO LIFE, 487-90
Maha Chohan's comforting words regarding path to mastery, 507-8
spiritual path is created by the consciousness of the student, 534
can prepare to have a cherubim live in their aura—tremendous blessing! 538
how to know when a student becomes a true chela on the path, 550-1
a sure way to, is emulating the nature of the Master, 558
a holy practice that brings luminosity of flesh and power to heal, 559

B. BK. 2 HOW TO AVOID MENTAL ANGUISH REGARDING LACK OF RESULTS IN, 3-4
through peace, 15
many chelas, are guardians from other planets, 18
ask any Ascended Being to charge you with their feeling of love for God, 114
through use of Threefold Flame, 147-8
lies in acceptance of power of I AM Presence to act, 174
how you and your Master can daily create a perfect/happy day for you, 205
why chelas are physically located where they are, 207
achieved easily when you dwell within Threefold Flame, 213
the I AM Presence advances according to cooperation of outer self, 218, 227-8
chela who experiments with Sacred Fire will receive proof of its powers, 220
the secret of, 237
ask your Master to take your four lower bodies as his students! 236
how to see all things with the eyes of perfection, 246-7
tremendous power in use of words "I AM the resurrection and the life"! 262
Maha Chohan's heart-to-heart talk to chelas about, 269-70, 363-4
turbulent lives of chela due to Christ Selves preparing them for ascension! 341
tell no one about your plans, 348
Maha Chohan's suggested, for practicing the Presence, 348-9, 442, 463, 477, 522
MAHA CHOCHAN'S HEART TO HEART TALK WITH CHELAS, 351-4, 354-5
right and wrong use of senses explained, 392-3
chela should listen not to senses, but to inner Christ, 519
EL MORYA DISCUSSES, 404-6
create miracles by calling for Ascended Masters' feeling, 429-30

is allowing safe passage of electronic light to flow through 4 lower bodies, 471
 means not succumbing to imperfections! 474-6
 means recognizing/transmuting evil but not holding attention on evil, 489; 490-1
 offering your consciousness to Ascended Masters makes, easier, 491
 is commanding peace within yours and others' four lower bodies, 495
 do not discuss your plans with others, 512
 a powerful contemplation that leads to, 504, 512
 powerful, to blend outer consciousness with consciousness of Master, 463
 upon awakening, do not tune in immediately into outer turmoil portrayed by press and TV,
 478
 chela to endeavor to curb anger and passion, 490
 offering your consciousness to Master(s) makes mastery easy, 491
 invoking Vista to open your inner sight so you can know God's will/plan, 513
 how to let Christ-Self direct 4 lower bodies instead of outer senses, 519
 a contemplation that will reveal where you need improvement, 525-6
 simplicity of life (few complications/necessities) is best for chela, 462
 the true chela recognizes evil but transmutes its cause and core, 489
 mastery easy to chela who offers his consciousness to Ascended Masters, 491
 spiritual growth of chela depends on good use of time (guidelines), 500
 exercise/visualization Saint Germain used to become one with the Violet Flame, 321
 individual development and impersonal service both needed for, 64
 how to know whether you are master of the energy you contact, 157
 it is in the feelings, where greatest resistance to mastery and truth is, 159
 LADY MASTER VENUS' ON HOW TO ACQUIRE, OF 4 LOWER BODIES, 166-76
 Kwan Yin pleads with chelas, to transmute tides of passion, 161
 reason for being of chelas, is to heal Earth of impurities with Violet Flame, 162
 right living must accompany, in order to have mastery, 190
 a spiritual application that removes dark substance from 4 lower bodies, 195
 how to sustain youth by use of Ascension/Violet Flames, 224
 MASTERY THROUGH CULTIVATION OF HAPPINESS, 242
 master only one God-virtue at a time! 261
 by magnifying the power of God rather than human appearances, 392
 HOW YOU ARE ASSISTED ON THE PATH AT THIS HOUR, 62-5
 Maitreya's definition of, 151
 Kuthumi assigns guardian when one steps on spiritual path, 189
 why chelas suffer financial and physical limitations, 44-7
 chelas are under accelerated Law of Karma, 45
 why lack of physical energy and nervous tension of chelas, 47
 chelas sacrifice rest between embodiments to serve, 47
 formula for most rapid spiritual development, 72
 difficulties of chelas, on path while having family ties, 77
 chelas should develop powers of healing and precipitation, 78
 example lived by chelas, better teacher than verbal words, 78
 small group of chelas is honored by presence of Vesta, 87-90
 how chelas create karma through lethargy, 100
 Maha Chohan will expand your talents when asked! 108
 how Hierarchy gives you impetus to continue on the path, 115-6
 HOW CHELAS CAN ASSIST ASCENDED MASTERS BY BEING AN EXAMPLE, 149-50
 key to, of self, 162

why chelas must be patient in transmuting their worlds, 177
 HOW CHELAS CAN BE FREE FROM LIMITATION, 207-8
 chelas must learn the lesson of the nature spirits! 209
 HOW TO BE MASTER OF CIRCUMSTANCE, 207-8
 REQUISITES FOR, 209-10
 one's spiritual application determines progress toward, 244
 he who surrenders to will of God receives spiritual guidance, 290
 no one knows his own strength until it is tested in mingling with others, new 290
 is the alignment of God through the individual, 305
 powers of, must be magnetized and externalized, 305
 is not only a possibility but a cosmic decree! 316
 reason for difficult experience in lives of some chelas, 318-9
 requirements for succeeding in mastery, 320
 "Live in the now and prepare for the future." 320
 control of forces of magnetization and radiation, 324
 HOW TO APPROACH THE PRESENCE TO SECURE IMMEDIATE RESULTS 333-4
 the twofold mission of every man in New Age, 348
 the few chelas who will use Violet Flame to redeem planet, 348
 developing new talents sometimes considered tedious by chelas, 355
 each chelas is a different type of conductor, 355-6
 the afterlife of the conscious chelas described, 365-7
 Maha Chohan on the return path, Home, 373-4
 better to be a proficient street cleaner than to be a jack of all trades, 392
 chelas challenged to physically manifest Sacred Fire, 393
 chelas expected to externalize beauty of God-Presence, 430-3
 over energy/substance/circumstance/environment purpose of man on earth, 430
 necessity to become still, 453-6
 why chelas should not be discouraged by shortcomings, 493-6
 J. BK. 3
 Astrea will help you produce permanent perfection, 51, 162
 chelas often handle all returning karma in one lifetime, 59
 why Sacred Fire hasn't been visible to chelas, 62
 THE CONTROL OF THE FOUR LOWER BODIES, 67
 IMPORTANT MESSAGE TO CHELAS, ABOUT AVOIDING DANGERS OF GOSSIP, 112-3
 don't re-create discords you've transmuted! 117
 one embodied example of, better than all written instruction, 129
 an exercise that leads to transfiguration of flesh, 130
 how to quicken vibratory action of inner bodies, 140
 how you can receive direction from your own God-self, 141
 one enters spiritual path when he leaves the mass mind, 188
 each chelas must one day stand alone in own Light, 218
 SUGGESTIONS FOR PURIFICATION OF 4 LOWER BODIES, 227-8
 the more advanced the chelas, the quicker the returning karma, 247
 HOW TO CALL FORTH EXPANSION OF YOUR THREEFOLD FLAME, 252-4
 use of Threefold Flame is absolutely necessary for, 253
 USE OF THE POWERFULLY CREATIVE WORDS, "I AM," 271-2
 EXERCISE FOR PROTECTION AGAINST DOUBT AND FEAR, 273
 how you use present opportunity determines blessings to come in future, 276
 HOW YOU CAN MAGNETIZE AND SUSTAIN BEAUTY/PERFECTION, 392
 inviting the Spirit of Great White Brotherhood, 399

- J. BK. 4
- CONDITIONS THAT DISTRACT CONSECRATED CHELAS, 18
 - TO CHELAS, ON NEED FOR CONSTANT PLIABILITY IN SERVICE, 27
 - why chelas need Lord Michael's protection, 103
 - if chela does not try to find a neophyte to pass on training received, no further assistance by Master may be given, 172**
 - chelas of East and West described, 172
 - hurry is a dangerous habit for chelas! 177
 - CALL DAILY FOR PROTECTION FROM ASTRAL PITFALLS, 204
 - how chelas, can retain memory of being in Shamballa, 274
 - Maitreya on why you don't remember the past, 278
 - how to enter into your Divine Presence, 344
 - cutting off animal nature using Light round waist, 301
 - call mountain devas to purify your etheric body, 301
 - HOW TO LIVE IN A STATE OF GRACE, 303
 - chelas must live in a state of Listening Grace, 303
 - how an individual's Light is measured, 306
 - now chelas have enough truth to illumine an entire planet, 307
 - A POWERFULLY CONCENTRATED METHOD OF PURIFICATION, 325
 - SELF MASTERY IS THE ONLY MASTERY THERE IS, 310
 - on self-analysis, meditation and contemplation, 332
 - on, of vibration and one's four lower bodies, 341, 342
 - JESUS' INSTRUCTION ON, 362-3
 - chelas serve while learning mastery, 383
 - PRACTICAL DAILY USE OF ASCENSION FLAME, 384
 - reason for discontent on spiritual path, 411
 - HOW TO PURIFY THE ETHERIC BODY, 435
 - the immediate assignment of chelas, 329
 - defined and described, 95
- J. BK. 5
- begin to forgive all life that has wronged you, 12
 - THINK BEFORE YOU SPEAK, ACT AND FEEL, 55-6
 - HOW TO CREATE AN IMMORTAL PHYSICAL BODY, 55
 - HOW TO INFLUENCE OLD AGE AND DISINTEGRATION, 55, 56-8
 - to energize thoughtforms of imperfection is a sin, 89
 - when all 7 bodies are vibrating at harmonious rate, that cannot be affected by
 - appearances of outer world, such a one has become master of energy and vibration, 95
 - chelas being magnetized to locations of etheric temples, 100
 - HOW TO DEVELOP HAPPINESS THROUGH GRATITUDE, 106-7
 - do not scatter your power with a loose tongue! 116
 - IMPORTANT NIGHTLY CLEANSING BY PALLAS ATHENA (HOW), 175
 - LOVING SOMEONE YOU DISLIKE, 194
 - when the cup is clean from within (constructive thoughts and feelings), the appearance
 - world will automatically manifest perfection, 205
 - every individual subject to astral forces, how to disconnect, 209
 - water contains elixir of eternal life, 252
 - one person manifesting undisturbed peace, can hold an entire planet in balance, 259
 - MORYA ON THE REWARDS OF DISCIPLINE, 275
 - persevere unto the end, and in this perseverance you will have victory, 279
 - when the individual attains mastery, he holds his consciousness within the 3-fold flame,
 - 281

purpose of embodiment, 290
HOW TO ACHIEVE MASTERY, 291
mastery means to build in silence a reservoir of every God-gift and virtue and to be able
to use that reservoir as the need demands, 293
the vast importance of building your momentum, 292, 298
that which you cannot see in the physical appearance world forms 94% of the pressures
of both good and evil, 304
Saint Germain on abstinence, 344
HOW TO RAISE YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS, 350
for an individual to achieve and maintain Ascended Master consciousness, he must be
in a state of harmony and be ever vigilant of the state of his mental and emotional body,
351
KUTHUMI ON HOW TO ACHIEVE MASTERY, 365
THE IMPORTANCE OF THE GARMENT OF LIGHT, 379-80
everyone responsible for use of every single electron, 382
according to your USE of knowledge, more is given, 383
HOW YOU CAN BECOME MORE BEAUTIFUL, 385
THE NECESSITY OF HARMONIOUS ENERGY, 387-90
how to gauge your progress toward ascension, 389
not happenstance that chelas often relocate, 242
master energy or it will master you! 329
Lord Michael on, to build needed momentums, 158
MICHAEL ON WHY CHELAS ARE THE HOPE OF THE WORLD, 158
MASTERY IS ONLY REAL FREEDOM THERE IS, 299
needed to aid masses during world changes, 300

ANGELS

Melchizedek

J. BK. 4 Jesus and Mary priests of the Order of, 272

Memory

(see also "Etherec Records," "Etherec Body," "Soul")

B. BK. 1 the agony of loss of, of one's mission in life, 330
B. BK. 2 of great souls' past attainments should be restored quickly, 101
DICT why it is a mercy that, of octaves of light dimmed to chelas, 130
J. BK. 1 loss of divine, due to karma of disobedience, 94-5
the Akashic, endures, 143
you can revivify, of mastery, power, divine feelings, 144
student's loss of, of inner pledge and vow, 298
J. BK. 2 loss of divine, motivates search for truth, 176
the etheric body is the storehouse of, 320
J. BK. 3 THE HOW, WHY AND WHEN OF, OF PAST LIVES, 32
J. BK. 4 WHY YOU DON'T REMEMBER YOUR GLORIOUS PAST, 278

Mental Body (see also "Four Lower Bodies," "Seven Bodies" "Consciousness")

21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L1, 57
WILL OF GOD chelas must learn to control thought patterns of, 20
B. BK. 1 A POWERFUL MEANS FOR CLEANSING, TO KNOW ONE'S DIVINE PLAN, 112
J. BK. 2 designed to create form, 10
ROLE OF, IN PRECIPITATION AND CREATION, 51-3
how to control and raise vibratory action of, 478-80

- J. BK. 3 connect your, with Lord Maitreya in a crisis, 10
how uncontrolled, drags down entire vibratory rate, 68
purpose of, 70
KUTHUMI ON THE ASCENSION OF, 285
- J. BK. 4 on the over development of, 332
- J. BK. 5 purpose of, 281
- ELOHIM DIVINE PURPOSE AND USE OF, 29
NEEDS PURIFICATION! 31
the golden flame of Cassiopea will purify your, 34
HOW TO STILL THE, 35
- Mercy** (see also "Kwan Yin," "Violet Transmuting Flame")
7 RAY the Mercy of God, 85
ELOHIM GOD GREAT MERCIES, 167
B. BK. 1 the Seven Temples of, are these God-qualities (named), 91
J. BK. 1 Temple/Beings of, constantly melt the human veil, 319
Kwan Yin on, 332
J. BK. 2 defined as more Kindness than Justice requires, 35
J. BK. 3 is always shown for unintentional mistakes, 297
spares life from too great exposure to Light of God, 349
J. BK. 5 definition, 12
be merciful if you desire to receive mercy, 8
- Merlin the Magician** (see "Alchemy, Divine," "Arthur, King," "Glastonbury," "Saint Germain")
J. BK. 1 Saint Germain was, and then represented Will of God, 308
the Blessings of, 312
- Meru, God/Goddess** (see also "Manu," "Illumination," "Mountain (Spirits)," "Retreats, (Meru's),"
"New Age," "Feminine/Masculine, (Rays)," "South America")
AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 221
U.M. name of South American continent in past civilization, 203
B. BK. 1 has tremendous momentum of power in working with elemental kingdom, 22
J. BK. 1 Manu of the Sixth Root Race, 39
to establish great civilization in South America, 40
described, 40
sustains Mother Activity of God, 346
J. BK. 3 Manu of Sixth Root Race, 86
- Meta, Lady Master** (see also "Healing," "Service-Group Activity," "Venus, Planet")
AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 222
B. BK. 2 HOW TO SERVE WITH, AND HEALING TEMPLES TO ERADICATE PLAGUES/
EPIDEMICS/DISEASE GERMS, 93-4
DICT ARRIVES FROM VENUS AND CREATES HEALING CENTERS IN ETHERIC CITIES, 142-52
- Micah, Cosmic Angel of Unity**
AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 223
DICT protector and guardian of Jewish Dispensation at time of Moses, activities, 247
J. BK. 2 who is? 464
Song to, 468

- J. BK. 3 Fire of, melts separate selves into unity! 216
was Guarding Angel for Jewish Dispensation under Moses, 246
- Middle Way** (see also "Balance," "Gautama," "Peace," "Path," "Wisdom")
1 RAY the balance of, concerning channeled energy, 93
B. BK. 1 refers to the center (middle) plume of Threefold Flame—wisdom! 462
J. BK. 1 the peace and balance that abide in the pursuit of, 339
J. BK. 2 is safest, surest, most efficacious path, 72
using, to balance self-development with service, 77
concerning developing new and using past momentums of service, 355
J. BK. 3 Morya explains the relaxation of the, 128
J. BK. 4 decree to Gautama you will walk, during Earth changes, 177
GAUTAMA ON HOW TO WALK THE, 282
- Mind** (see also "Four Lower Bodies," "Brain," "Mental Body," "Ideas" "Peace," "Silence"
"Mastery," "Purification," "Illumination," "Thoughtforms")
WISDOM 1 INTENDED FUNCTION OF, AND BRAIN OF MAN, 29-34
is etheric in composition, 30
B. BK. 2 Maha Chohan discusses/defines cosmic vs. human, 525-6
J. BK. 1 remove from your, concepts of age, disease and death, 353
whence comes the human?, 356
J. BK. 5 HOW TO RESTORE, AND BRAIN TO TRUE PURPOSE, 329
definition, 330
mind substance is etheric in composition, fits into brain as hands fits into glove, 330
mind of average man cannot stay with any one thing even 5 minutes, 345
- Ministering Angel(s)** (Guardian Angels), see also "Angels," "Ray Six")
21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, Vol.1, 115
1 RAY how, develop spiritual desires in man, 107
J. BK. 4 THE DEVELOPMENT, NATURE AND SERVICE OF YOUR "GUARDIAN," 8
make friends with your, and watch what happens, 34, 81-2
your, accompanies you to Masters' Retreats, 106
- Momentum(s)** (see also "Ascended Masters," "Causal Body")
1 RAY on the destructive and good, contained in the four lower bodies, 98
WISDOM 1 NEED FOR INDIVIDUALS TO BUILD SPIRITUAL, 26-8
B. BK. 2 an exercise that will tie you into the cosmic, of Ascended Masters, 530
J. BK. 1 definition, 121
J. BK. 2 service according to, of Causal Body brings happiness, 317
developing, can bring growing pains, 355
of Ascended Masters and chelas, 385
J. BK. 5 WHAT YOU SHOULD KNOW ABOUT, OF ENERGY, 168
why it is so important to build, 292, 298
- Moon** (see also "Lunara," "Wesak Festival," "Asala Festival")
DICT has fulfilled destiny and now returning to unformed accompanied by
the cosmic music of dissolution, 388
J. BK. 2 potency of full, periods explained, 332
J. BK. 5 why and how Ascended Masters utilize full, for ceremonial outpourings, 148

Lunara is Spirit of the; her service, 253
how service of Neptune/Lunara reaches apex at full, 328

Mother(s)/Motherhood (see also "Birth," "Child/ren," "Mary, (Sacred Heart Temple of)" "Youth," "Family," "Parent(s)/hood" "Cycle from Birth to 'Death' leading to Re-embodiment")

- MARY reason for defects of physical bodies, 187
MARY ON HER COSMIC MOTHERHOOD, 107
- VICTORY why birth became painful after the fall of man, 240
- B. BK. 1 MYSTIC UNION OF, AND CHILD DURING CEREMONY AT INNER LEVELS, 115
- B. BK. 2 the karma connected with imbecility and physical handicaps, 38
the, of God is the feeling activity of life, 62
- DICT suggested decrees for expectant mother and child/newborn child, 25
suggested decree for blessing and protection of unwed mothers, 164
- J. BK. 1 commemoration of Mother's Day, 17-8, 176-7
how a, should protect her children, 55
- J. BK. 2 Mary particularly interested in motherhood, 15
Maha Chohan stood at side of your, at your birth, 98
before conception heart substance of child drawn to, 239-40
how consciousness of, affects child during gestation, 475
- J. BK. 3 Goddess of Liberty is known as the cosmic, 28
- J. BK. 4 Kwan Yin's service to unwed, 98-9
MOTHER MARY'S TREATISE ON MOTHERHOOD, 99
Mary's service to life as, of the World, 99, 210-2
- J. BK. 5 the karma of abortion, 85
THE PREPARATION OF THE EXPECTANT MOTHER, 70-1
- ELOHIM TO ALL, ABOUT ASSISTING INCOMING SOULS, 64-73, 97, 99
- ANGELS on stillborn, abortions, and miscarriages, 303

Motive(s)/Motivation (see also "Discrimination," "Path," "Precipitation," "Purity")

- 1 RAY if primary, for teaching Law is to make a living Master's will withdraw their support/radiation, 53
- J. BK. 2 for spiritual growth must be pure! 498
- J. BK. 3 examine, for wanting to establish forcefields of service, 7
why important to honestly examine your, 137
for communion with Ascended Masters must be pure, 139-40
behind desire determine worth to Earth/the Whole, 158
purity of, determines efficacy of your works, 177
activity of, is the will (desire) to do, 284
how, affect manifestation of ideas, 286
for seeking redemption are twofold, 378
- J. BK. 4 ponder your, for wanting to acquire more wisdom, 193
selfish, for mysteries will close door to knowledge, 207
what, brings you into Masters' auras? 298

Mountain(s)/Mountain Spirits/Gods of Mountains (see also "Meru," "Himalaya," "Nature," "Peruzia," "Retreats, (at Lake Titicaca) (Rocky Mountain) (Tibetan in Himalayas)")

- U.M. why living in, one finds health and vigor, 69
sensitivity of consciousness always occurs at higher elevations, 172
- VICTORY at higher altitudes there is almost no human creation, 68

- B. BK. 1 SPIRITUAL EFFECTS OF FEMININE RAY AT MOUNT MERU, 36
- B. BK. 2 the tremendous service of a, 376-7, 377
when service of, completed they return to Triangle Temples of the Sun, 446
- DICT why people who live in, are healthier and subject to fewer evils than at sea level, 319
many who climb Himalayan, are chelas seeking aura of Lord Himalaya, 417
- J. BK. 1 tremendous consciousness and power of a, 291
- J. BK. 3 rebelling, is cause of volcanic action, 222
- J. BK. 4 services of, 142, 210
on the qualities and nature of, 212-3, 395-6
atmosphere is etherically great purifying agent, 300
- Music** (see also "Keynote," Music of the Spheres" "Vista," "Service (individual service)"
"Service/Group Activity")
- 1 RAY will play a glorious part in New Age ceremonial worship, 99
- 7 RAY MUSIC DRAWS INVISIBLE HELPERS, 193-194
MUSIC, IN THE UNIVERSAL SCHEME OF CREATION, 195
spiritual music repolarizes atoms of four lower bodies, 194
type of, determines class of invisible helpers drawn, 193
SERAPIS ON, IN THE UNIVERSAL SCHEME OF CREATION, 195-200
- U.M. musical instruments to come in New Age, described, 120
musical instruments in Royal Teton Retreat, described, 257-8
Ascended Masters play at retreat, 262
- WILL OF GOD mankind's creative faculties create, of discord or harmony, 13
MARVELOUS EFFECTS OF HARMONIOUS, 25-7
- B. BK. 2 Kuthumi when Pythagoras received divine, from Elohim Vista, 152
God-inspired, natural therapy for 4 lower bodies, 186, 187
on the benefits of harmonious, and "the Lost Chord," 342; 365
- MICHAEL healing melodies will ride into physical world on sound currents, 14
the fog or veil of maya shut away the, of spheres, 15
- DICT and melodies that will dissolve human distress, appearances and rebellions, 93
accompanies dissolution of planets/spheres that no longer serve divine plan, 93
beautiful, always accompanied Archaii Charity's visitations to Nada, 135
- J. BK. 1 definition, 222
can be mightily used to manifest healing, 222
beautiful, accompanies creation, 222
activity in Temples of, 336
to come will repolarize atoms and heal, 357
- J. BK. 2 Serapis releasing melodies to dissolve rebellion, 137
songs of choirs of Seraphim are soul-stirring, 161
how embodied persons precipitate compositions of, from Octaves of Light, 357
Temples of, in 3rd Sphere described, 354-7
all creation takes place accompanied by music, 356 (new)
brothers and sisters on 3rd sphere looking for sensitive recipients upon whose
consciousness they can impress their music, 356 (new)
best way of raising feelings of people, 419
- J. BK. 3 SERAPIS ON DYNAMICS OF, IN CREATION FROM HIGHER TO LOWER LEVELS, 216
on Wagner, opera, 217-8
true musical keynote of Earth is, F below Middle C, 376

- J. BK. 4 the musical talents of the Ascended Masters, 122
IN THE HIGHER OCTAVES, BY GODDESS OF MUSIC, 313-4
from Serapis to dissolve rebellion, 436
- J. BK. 5 GOOD MUSIC BRINGS HEALING, 83
on distorted, and harmonious music to restore health, 349
distorted music is but a copy of the emanation from the composer, 350
music of the Bridge to Freedom Activity, or any harmonious melody will assist in
rearranging the electronic substance of your body, 350
- ELOHIM Elohim of Music is Vista, 124

Music of the Spheres (see "Music," "Harmony")

- J. BK. 1 explained, 205, 222
individuals will one day contribute to, 222
you can hear the, 255
incorporated in release of pure electrons from heart, 339
that enters your heart should not leave in agony, 343
- J. BK. 2 the, heard at retreat of Paul the Venetian, 338
when individuals lived in harmony with, 485
- J. BK. 4 easily heard by masses on planet Aquaria, 153
how to saturate yourself with Music of Spheres, 313
- ELOHIM is sound of the energies of creation, 56

Nada (see also "Chohans," "Love," "Harmony," "Ray Six," "Retreats, (Meru's of Illumination)," "Tolerance")

- AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 226
21 LESSONS HER ACTIVITIES, Vol.1, 270
we can call on her to give help in correcting bad habits, (drugs, alcohol, nicotine, meat, and other wrong substances) Vol.1, 3
- B. BK. 2 training of, in past embodiments to expand perfection in others, 33-5
why, was chosen as Chohan of 6th Ray when her momentum is on 3rd Ray, 443-4
- DICT RECOUNTS PAST LIFE DURING WHICH SHE WAS TRAINED BY ARCHAI CHARITY
TO BECOME A CONDUCTOR OF DIVINE LOVE, 132-40
- J. BK. 1 Nada, Goddess of love and member of the Karmic Board, 259
J. BK. 4 ascension of, Chohan of Sixth Ray, 179
well-known messenger of Brotherhood of Illumination, 193
accepts office of Chohan of Sixth Ray, 207
taught by Archai Charity, 208
her God-gifts are sustained harmony and divine love, 208
a harmonizing influence in the Luxor Retreat, 209
made her ascension more than 2,700 years ago, 209
- J. BK. 4 Maha Chohan on her Chohanship, 221, 226
J. BK. 5 on her experiences before ascension, 33

Nature/Nature Kingdom (see also "Element(s); "Maha Chohan," "Mountains/Mountain Spirits," "Body Elemental" "Elemental Kingdom" "Builders of Form," "Virgo," "Birds," "Animals," "Fall of Man," "Creation")

- U.M. how discord and selfishness of mankind affects, 83-4, 184
is a truthful recorder of qualities playing on her, 184
- WISDOM 2 etheric pattern for oak tree is stamped in atmosphere before seed planted, 14
B. BK. 1 is so much more loving/patient/obedient than man, 2

greater devas sustain redwoods of California for hundreds of years, 95
 how to create a garden sanctuary that will be a magnet/haven for angels, 259-60
 activities of, in creating gardens; attend Ceylon Comfort Retreat, 564
 DICT how, responds to consciously-directed love, 135-6
 rose grew thorns, animals grew horns for protection from man's viciousness after fall, 298
 J. BK. 1 Lord Gautama thanks you for sensitivity to, 344
 J. BK. 2 role of Great Directors of, in Earth's creation, 199
 rocks/trees sing song of gratitude when a person Ascends, 284
 is an unequalled teacher to the perceptive consciousness, 355
 constancy required in Spirits of, before allowed to sustain forms, 390
 awakened rhythmically by Resurrection Flame, 485
 process of creation by nature beings (elementals,) 488
 J. BK. 3 use of Resurrection Flame, 13-8
 why we should be grateful to Directors of, 225
 RESENTMENTS/REBELLIONS OF, SPIRITS (CAUSE), 221
 how to handle emergencies dealing with disturbances of, 400
 J. BK. 4 how to serve, in planetary changes/purification, 68-9
 when, gave notice they would no longer serve an unappreciative mankind, 77
 Maha Chohan is Lord of, 155
 the Great, Devas serve with Elohim, 237

Neptune and Lunara (see also "Elements"; "Elementals (Water)"; "Moon")

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 230
 J. BK. 4 keeps waters of planet purified and keeps undines in check, 31
 J. BK. 5 DIRECTORS OF THE WATER ELEMENT, SERVICE, 252-5

New Age

(see "Garden of Eden," "Leadership," "Christ, 2nd Coming of," "Avatar," "Root Race (7th)," "Divine Plan," "Great White Brotherhood," "Ceremonial Ray/Worship," "Service (individual service)," "Service-Group Activity," "Saint Germain," "Will of God," "Ray Seven," "Freedom," "Ascended Masters," "America," "Violet Transmuting Flame")
 U.M. vast plains of America will teem with semi-tropical vegetation, 132
 7 RAY why blending of 3 kingdoms needed to manifest age of perfection, 28
 WILL OF GOD hastened if chelas call for purification/protection of mankind, 29-30
 MAN THE FIRST DISPENSATION OF, (HOW OCCURRED AND OTHER BACKGROUND), 230
 THE LEADERS OF TOMORROW, 293
 BLUEPRINTS FOR, 271
 PROPOSED PLAN OF ACTION TO MANIFEST THE NEW AGE, 271
 WISDOM 2 evacuation of, by spaceships is certainly not God's plan! 34
 B. BK. 1 EL MORYA ENUMERATES WHAT THE WILL OF GOD IS FOR THIS, 216-7
 mind of God contains fiery records of that which is to come, 242
 what a Master takes into account when he attempts to foresee events, 242
 why prophesying events concerning human personality is impossible, 242
 climatic changes; S. American jungles to recede; spiritual focus of God Meru, 485
 B. BK. 2 cities of Atlantis will rise again and great balance will be needed, 92
 Maha Chohan discusses true prophecy and foretelling of future, 237-8
 reference to new planet/schoolroom (Polaroid), 300
 karmic debt for chelas, not applying BTF material, 301
 Ascended Masters bringing mechanical/literary/medical/cultural perfection in, 342,373-4
 battle between light and darkness will be completed by year 2000, 358

there is an acceleration of the forces of light and darkness at this time, 360
 despite appearances of confusion/chaos Saint Germain's outpouring will bring, 374, 478,
 507
 will bring freedom from sickness/disease/poverty/oppression, 373, 503
 MAN CAN QUICKLY MANIFEST, WITH THE HELP OF ELOHIM, 474
 dissolution of Earth a possibility, 482
 how angels working with human companions will greatly speed up, 506
 groups working consciously with Ascended Masters will speedily manifest, 518-9
 why there is so much chaos and unrest during birth of, 527-8
 soon only those doing God's will, will be able to know opulence/success; 280, 305
 Dalai Lama will return to spiritual power in Tibet (Asia will rise), 446
 within this century great shall be the glory of God on Earth!, 450
 nations that will not learn right use of freedom will suffer, 531
 DICT being built by those willing to sit at the feet of the Ascended Masters, 98
 Archangel Michael head of angelic kingdoms, Maha Chohan head of elemental
 kingdom, Lord of the world head of human kingdom, 114-116
 process of birth/life/death in, will be dignified experiences, 160-1
 will be manifested by re-establishment of Sacred Fire Temples on Earth, 272
 the gift of Maitreya and Saint Germain in, will be balanced/ordered religion, 369
 J. BK. 1 healing in, 44
 supply in, 46-7
 why man has fear of the things to come, 327
 Dispensation of, confers Sacred Fire Knowledge to man, 202
 inspirational faculty will be developed in masses in, 299
 apparent reference to failure of "I AM Activity" to disseminate Masters' knowledge
 which has held back the progress of the, 265
 God-power will burst chains of limitation in, 300
 J. BK. 1 affinity of the angelic-, human-, elemental kingdom, , 332
 J. BK. 2 affinity between the angelic, human and elemental kingdoms, 129
 will be externalized through conscious students, 164
 freedom from limitation through contact with Gods in, 204
 human veil dissolved and God's will fulfilled in, 257
 in, angels and man shall walk together, 260-1
 in, every man has a two-fold mission, 348
 J. BK. 3 temples of Sacred Fire will come again in, 62
 Feminine Ray activated to prepare for the Permanent, 87
 men will be Gods incarnate in, 92
 use of Violet Flame will hasten coming of, 100
 Golden Age to be established through cooperation of 3 kingdoms, 190, 358
 spiritual partnership between man and Ascended Masters in, 263
 Saint Germain on why, will be a Permanent Golden Age, 289
 why pilgrims in, will be drawn to S. America, 311
 in, temple to be built to honor Retreat of Illumination, 312-3
 Saint Germain on establishing the, 340
 ANGELIC HOST AND MAN'S ASSOCIATION DURING, 358
 angels to participate in man's spiritual ceremonies in, 361
 J. BK. 4 angels to participate in man's spiritual ceremonies in, 41
 gold deposits and amethysts released in the, 51
 in, priesthood expected to precipitate Visible Violet Flame, 54

- Golden Age to be established through cooperation of 3 kingdoms, 68
UNITING OF THE THREE KINGDOMS, IN THE NEW AGE, 170, 231, 233, 376
the magnificent ceremonies and rituals to come in, 185
much closer to manifestation than we know, 185
South America will be the heart center of, 188
in, comfort will be the aura of the Earth, 223
how process of giving birth will occur in, 224
SAINT GERMAIN ON COOPERATION OF THE KINGDOMS DURING, 233
3 kingdoms are now being purified, 233-4
described, 277
why this, will be permanent! 279
Zarathustra to those building, 296
the purpose of Sacred Fire is to create the, 305
- J. BK. 5
how lakes of peace will establish, 301
ancient etheric temples to manifest again in, 100
SAINT GERMAIN IS DEPENDING ON CHELAS TO MANIFEST A GOLDEN AGE, 373
New York will be standing on solid surface when Atlantis emerges, 20
UNIVERSAL BROTHERHOOD, 49
Through Meta's and Sanat Kumara's gratitude for his freedom, many are coming in from
Venus who had completed their freedom as Lords of Flame, 150
new Buddhas of 7th Root Race to present themselves at Sacred Heart Temple in May
1961, 176
this will be everyone's last, on Earth, 238
SAINT GERMAIN ON THE COOPERATION AMONG THE THREE KINGDOMS, 260
WHAT WE HAVE TO DO IN THE NEXT 2,000 YEARS, 260-4
preparing for the coming of the Avatar, 262
transference of records from Himalayas to Titicaca, 266
definition of "Utopia", 322
- ELOHIM
Builders of, must learn scientific process of precipitation, 6
FORCEFIELDS ARE THE HOPE FOR ESTABLISHING, 17
- Nirvana**
(see also "Heaven")
- B. BK. 2
in stillness all may know —, the aura of the universal I AM Presence, 182-3
is not a "void" but vibratory action of God's aura (universe), 183
some think, is ultimate yet it is only beginning of divine plan, 329
- J. BK. 1
Bliss of, tasted by Gautama Buddha's disciples, 338
- J. BK. 2
renounced by Ascended Masters to free mankind, 98
- J. BK. 4
enjoyment of, was not Gautama's task! 199
- J. BK. 5
the ultimate state of, 322
- Number(s)**
MICHAEL
seven is always the number denoting creation, 53
- Obedience**
(see also "Ballard, Guy W. (God Obedience)" "Will of God")
- 1 RAY
with understanding comes illumination and joyous willing, 112
- J. BK. 1
key to conscious control of substance and form, 340
- J. BK. 2
your, to God gives God-self comfort, 86
illumined, is one of Seven Gifts of Holy Spirit, 94
why illumined, is so important in mastery, 209
illumined, 496-9

- J. BK. 3 absorb the loving, in Morya's beautiful home! 142
so much a part of the law of Elohim Builders, 314
- J. BK. 4 THE JOY OF LOVING AND WILLING, TO THE GOD PRESENCE, 132
defined, 133

Oracles of Delphi

- MAN RISE AND DECLINE OF, 180
- B. BK. 1 Hilarion discusses, 547-8
- DICT training, activities and decline of, 274

Oromasis and Diana (Directors of Fire Element, also called Prince and Princess of the Fire Element) (see also "Elements, (Fire)," "Elementals")

- AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 231
- DICT Oromasis' petition that Sacred Fire dissolve physical bodies after, rather than
subjecting elementals to long process of decay, 287

Pain

(see also "Suffering," "Karma," "Disease," "Healing")

- B. BK. 2 is a warning and its cause and core needs to be dissolved, 123
- J. BK. 1 women of the world are the, bearers, 177
- J. BK. 2 cause of, must be consumed or it will return, 17-8
Ascended Masters allowed by Law to feel no, 140
all, caused by lack of purity, 17-8

Pallas Athena (Goddess of Truth) (see also "Retreats, (Hilarion's at Crete)," "Truth," "Ray Five," "Oracles of Delphi," "Vesta," "Civilizations, (ancient Greece)")

- AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 233
- B. BK. 2 the beautiful, describes herself for use as thoughtform of truth, 397
the tremendous assistance, will lend if only you'll ask, 505
- DICT one of 12 beings comprising the spiritual court of Goddess Vesta, 70
is the God-mother of all messengers (all who carry word of truth), 75
- J. BK. 2 succeeded Vesta as Goddess of Truth, 68
one of first cosmic Vestal Virgins, 68
trained Oracles of Delphi in Ancient Greece, 68
divine complement of the Maha Chohan, 79
at your call, will melt away all doubt and fear, 79
her contemplation of truth forms core of Truth Flame, 256
comfort, happiness and clarity that, brings, 270
- J. BK. 3 trains Oracles, 105
most misrepresented God Being on Earth! 112
interested in helping those with impersonal motives, 137
original Temple of, in Midwest, USA, 240
- J. BK. 4 is Goddess of Truth to Earth; Vesta to Solar System, 196
and Maha Chohan read letters from students, 223
- J. BK. 5 invoke, nightly to keep your world free of distress, 175

Parent(s)/Parenthood (see also "Birth," "Child/ren," "Mother(s)/Motherhood," "Family," "Protection," "Immaculate Concept," "Home" "Cycle from Birth to 'death ending in re-embodiment'")

- MARY why immaculate concept of children must be held by, 67
- WISDOM 2 difficult to find adequate, for 30 advance guard from Venus, 24-5

B. BK. 1 MYSTIC CEREMONY AT INNER LEVELS UNITING, AND CHILD BEFORE BIRTH, 115
 B. BK. 2 the karma connected with imbecility and physical handicaps, 37-8
 DICT Mary discusses common mistakes made by and gives guidelines/suggestions for, 392
 J. BK. 1 ON CHILDREN AND YOUTH, 98
 Jesus wants to convey to, perfect trust in God, 190
 J. BK. 2 great sacrifice of, who brought in first laggards, 476
 J. BK. 3 determined by karma, 98
 J. BK. 4 on other planets (planet Aquaria), described, 154
 Saint Germain on, of 7th Root Race children, 413
 ELOHIM. HOW YOU CAN GREATLY ASSIST, 65
 TO ALL, ABOUT ASSISTING INCOMING SOULS, 65-73, 97, 99
 karmic ties between, and children explained, 69
 ANGELS on stillborn, abortions and miscarriages, 303

Patience

B. BK. 1 Sanat Kumara's discourse on the God-quality of, 383

Paul the Venetian (see also "Chohans," "Ray Three," "Retreats, (Chateau de Liberte)," "Liberty Flame")

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 236
 21 LESSONS description of former embodiments, Vol.1, 211
 WISDOM 2 is dynamic practical expression of divine mind in form, 17
 B. BK. 1 description of his paintings of Archangels in his retreat, 263
 DICT why, is known as the "Master of tact, diplomacy, and beauty," 53
 J. BK. 1 lieutenant to Lord Maha Chohan, 232
 described, 234
 HIS SERVICE TO LIFE, 244
 studied under Lord Maitreya for 700 years, 245
 Venus is his star, 244
 heart of, heavy seeking those sensitive to God-ideas, 244
 Causal Body of, holds healing melodies to cure cancer, 245
 a beautiful, delicate perfectionist, 304
 inwardly vowed to be Brothers' Keeper, 318
 hears Song of Unfed Flame in all hearts, 318
 claims at death those who sustain peace and brotherhood, 322
 J. BK. 2 his service to life, 114
 the Master of brotherly love, 124
 initiation in the temple of, described, 138
 Song dedicated to, 357
 Morya on the gentler directions of, 345
 SERVICE TO LIFE, 447
 J. BK. 3 the tolerance and selflessness of, 11
 the threefold service of, described, 24
 J. BK. 4 plays the harp, 122
 distinguishes Himself from Hilarion who was St. Paul, 167
 expands divinity of Holy Christ-Self, 167
 develops talents of artists, sculptors and musicians, 169
 his reason for being, 169
 will become Maha Chohan's Successor, 186
 appearance of, described, 338

Peace, Goddess of

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 240

Peace

- 1 RAY without, there is no personal development, 50
- WISDOM 1 the God Presence is waiting to pour, into troubled hearts of man, 2
- WISDOM 2 in four lower bodies a pre-requisite to serving with Christ-Self, 1-2
- B. BK. 1 cultivation of, needed to draw radiation of angels to prevent nature violence, 253-4
- MICHAEL acceptance of faith in the all-power of God to act is open door to, 20
- DICT holding inner, no matter what occurs around you is true mastery, effects, 312
- B. BK. 2 when disturbed or alarmed ask for peaceful vibration of Maha Chohan, 502
- J. BK. 1 HOW TO ACQUIRE AN ABIDING, 40-3
is a substance, 52
how the Prince of, generated peace, 52
world, 55-6
the most glorious, of Lord Maitreya, 141
why it is difficult to achieve, 191
to be in, every man must find the inner sanctuary, 215
of Lord Gautama produced Nirvana in those near him, 217
the easiest way to achieve, 260
will not have, until outer ego surrenders to Christ, 263
abides in pursuit of the Middle Way, 339
those who love elemental life will know, 344
- J. BK. 2 is sealing process that sustains your endeavors, 210
when, fills your soul you've entered Great Silence, 223
those who surrender to will of God will find inner, 292
man will not know, until his purpose for being is fulfilled, 304
finding, through grace, 426-7
exercise for invoking, 482
- J. BK. 3 need to hold, when Earth's surface is rocking! 10-1
if not in, one is cut off from Brotherhood of Light, 11
THE BLESSINGS OF THE QUALITY OF, 19
decrees for, 21
emotional body should be conductor of, 69
that can be yours through understanding/illumination, 103
chelas need more, to handle cosmic energies, 135
has been Gautama's atmosphere for aeons of time! 153
how Threefold Flame will produce and sustain, 238
HOW TO FIND AND MANIFEST PERMANENT, 264, 267
apply to Jesus, Gautama, Mary or Elohim of Peace for, 264
THE IMPORTANCE OF SUSTAINED, 265
Lord Gautama on developing the quality of, 329
he who knows divine love lives in, 341
whenever, is needed call on Spirit of Great White Brotherhood, 400
- J. BK. 4 the great strength of those who walk in, 34
a quality that will be needed during Earth changes, 75
foundation for healing, illumination and other qualities, 201
HOW COMFORT AND, BRING HEALING OF ALL DISTRESS, 220, 282

- Lord Gautama to the peacemakers, 282
 don't let appearances destroy your, 310
- J. BK. 5 HOW TO HAVE LASTING, (PREREQUISITE TO PRECIPITATION), 28-30
 of mind necessary to perceive truth, 31
 Jesus on how he stilled the waters, 291
 JESUS' DISCOURSE ON THE NEED TO CULTIVATE PEACE, 302
 HOW TO ATTAIN LASTING GOD-PEACE, 30-3
 how to be at, with annoyances, 33
 Lord Krishna on how to know peace, 7
 One person manifesting undisturbed peace, can hold an entire nation and even planet
 in balance, 259, 301-2
 decree for peace, 283
- ELOHIM preserves your precipitated forms, 95, 213
 continents sink when not sustained in peace and harmony, 99
 faithful use of Violet Flame brings, 190
 PEACE – GOD'S POSITIVE POWER, 202
- Pelleur (Director of Earth Element)** (see also "Elements, (Directors of)," "Virgo")
 AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 2241
 J. BK. 3 ACTIVITIES/SERVICE OF, IN EARTH'S BEGINNINGS/PRESENT, 218-25
 planet Earth would disintegrate without service of, 224-5
 domain of, from where Violet Flame is drawn, 297
 J. BK. 5 holds the Earth in his orbit, 257
- Perseverance** see "consecration"
 MARY PERSEVERANCE, 284
 ANGELS IMPORTANCE OF DAILY RE-CONSECRATING YOURSELF, 28
 ELOHIM IMPORTANCE AND POWER OF WILL, 52
 "KEEP ON KEEPING ON", 185
 CONCENTRATE! FOLLOW THROUGH!, 164
- Peruzia, Goddess**
 AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 243
 B. BK. 2 Goddess/Guardian of Blue Ridge Mountains and student of God Meru, 445
- Petition(s)** (see also "Dispensations," "Grants," "Karmic Board")
 MARY'S ASSIST Mary's, to dissolve karma of incoming souls, 176
 B. BK. 1 MORE ON THE PETITIONING PROCEDURES AT INNER LEVELS, 18-22
 for advanced souls to have divine memory restored, 151, 158
 with conscious cooperation of students Ascended Masters receive many more grants, 159
 B. BK. 2 difficult part of eager petitioner's activities, 29
 to remove obstacles and release power of precipitation to chelas, 383-4
 DICT Archangel Michael seeks yearly repeat of, that after death all souls can ascend
 from inner levels without having to re-embody, 431
 J. BK. 1 are encouraged and seldom denied, 6
 are presented at semi-annual council meetings, 21, 183
 PETITIONING PROCEDURE, 22, 108, 183-4
 Lords of Karma determine whether practical, 21
 content of, presented by the Ascended Masters in Jan. '52, 23

- of Christ Selves to withdraw destructive use of will, 65
- instruction for those who wish to participate, 183-4, 287-8, 299
- J. BK. 2 petitioning procedure described, 43
 - some, have been presented for over 10,000 years, 43
 - need the support of unascended mankind, 43
 - of Morya which resulted in Bridge to Freedom Activity, 103-4
 - of Lord Michael to transmute karma of students' relatives, 171-2
 - for furthering evolution of the race, 170-1
 - greatly energized by decrees and songs to Karmic Board, 175
 - OF MOTHER MARY FOR HEALTHY BODIES FOR INCOMING SOULS, 181-2
 - petitioning procedure described, 191, 422-3
 - ARCHANGEL GABRIEL'S WORD BY WORD, TO KARMIC BOARD, 261-3
 - Lord Maitreya on the petitioning procedure, 433-8
 - instruction to students regarding individual, 438-40
- J. BK. 3 PETITIONING PROCEDURE, 47, 169-70, 294
- J. BK. 4 EXAMPLES OF, PRESENTED BY BEINGS OF LIGHT IN 1958, 126
- J. BK. 5 when granted must be carried out! 320
 - Helios and Vesta will double your energy, 323

Phenomena

- J. BK. 3 Gautama on why a true Guru doesn't exercise, 334
 - examples and works should take the place of, 334
- J. BK. 4 LORD ZADKIEL'S WARNING CONCERNING, 259
 - on those seeking confirmation of truth via, 305
 - flames and rays instead of, 305

Physical Body

- (see also "Food," "Breath, Rhythmic," "Four Lower Bodies," "Mastery," "Healing," "Beauty," "Karma," "Body Elemental," "Builders of Form," "Spine," "Brain," "Birth," "Re-embodiment," "Youth," "Sports," "Immaculate Concept" "Cycle from Birth to 'death ending in re-embodiment)
- 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF, L1, 62
- MARY DESCRIBES CONCEPTION AND GROWTH OF, 185
 - a being's strongest cells are allocated to creating the heart, 185
- U.M. effects of discordant thoughts and feelings on, 34
 - SAINT GERMAIN ON HOW TO ACHIEVE ETERNAL YOUTH/BEAUTY, 85-6
 - should be kept in good condition to serve the God-self, 159
- VICTORY YOUR GOD PRESENCE IS YOUR FOUNTAIN OF YOUTH! 76
 - how to wake each morning feeling very energetic, 109, 136, 175
- WISDOM 2 shape and nature of, is an expression of individual's consciousness, 12
- WILL OF GOD sometimes pressure felt when impurities of, removed by Sacred Fire, 9
- B. BK. 1 importance of pores of, and why restrictive clothing not beneficial, 506
- B. BK. 2 the karma connected with imbecility and physical handicaps, 37
 - an exercise to quickly restore harmony of, 357
 - why one should not eat food prepared by someone depressed/destructive, 371-2
 - strong/well-fed/clean/balanced, required for precipitation, 496
 - why it took God-Presence eons of time to create, 498
 - how to stop accepting concept of old age and be eternally youthful, 509-10
- DICT is innocent repository for indulgences of the inner bodies, 202
 - how to increase vibrations of brain to record memory of learning at inner levels, 303

- J. BK. 2 how to keep your, a conductor of God's Presence, 141
 how to properly care for the physical body, 141
 HOW TO DISCIPLINE THE FOUR LOWER BODIES, 144
- J. BK. 3 Christ-Self and Builders of Form fashioned your, 36
 does your, belong to God? 70
 creation of (process), described, 75
 naturally cooperates when feelings/thoughts are pure, 141
 WHY, AT DEATH SHOULD BE CREMATED, 223
 destined to outpicture glory of the God Presence! 224
 the exercise that leads to transfiguration of flesh, 130
 why, subject to decline/decay (explanation), 336-7
- J. BK. 4 must not be disturbed during contemplative practices, 219
 exhaustion of, due to misdirected attention, 258
 a drop of blood contains pattern of the Electronic Presence, 268
 cooperation of, essential in precipitating Sacred Fire, 270
- J. BK. 5 HOW TO CREATE AN IMMORTAL, 55
 healing, of old age, 84
 harmony could sustain, for 1,000 years, 313
 effects of diet on physical brain, 330
 Builders of Form and your Higher Self created your, 386
 appearance of, depends on amount of Light, 386
- ELOHIM those who wear a, are supreme authority on Earth, 65
 how pattern of, determined, 67
 effects on, when taking flesh foods, liquor, etc., 89
- ANGELS Adoration Flame is therapy for the flesh, 238
- Plague(s)** (see also "Healing" "Decrees")
 J. BK. 1 with cooperative groups Ascended Masters could stave off, 281
 DICT META'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO DRAW/DIRECT LIGHT RAYS TO
 ERADICATE DISEASE/PLAGUES, 148-50
- Planet(s)** (see also "Venus," "Flying Saucers," "Space," "Solar System," "Star(s)," "Initiation,
 (Cosmic)," "Universe," "Galaxy," "Sun God/Goddess," "Laggards")
 WISDOM 2 present vibration of Earth-man would not allow him to go to other, 34
 B. BK. 1 laws governing evolution through/in the Seven Spheres of a, 33
 Lords of Flame live on every (God) free, 161
 many souls from other, sought permission to embody to help Earth, 236
 MAHA CHOHAN DESCRIBES LIFE ON URANUS AND OTHER, 515-7
 DICT Archangel Michael recounts creation of planets of this solar system, 2
 dissolution of, and spheres which no longer serve the divine plan, 93
 J. BK. 2 some will go to other, under New Dispensation, 363
 J. BK. 4 Seraphim open/close Highways between, 124
 Cosmic Initiation to come to all, in galaxy soon, 151
 DESCRIPTION OF LIFE ON THE PLANET AQUARIA, 152
 Mercury will be absorbed into the heart of the Sun, 152
 description of, Uranus, 152
 Music of Spheres heard by masses on Aquaria, 153
 how to recognize Aquarians/Mercurians who are on Earth, 155
 Aquaria preparing to enter fiery orbit of Mercury, 154

travel in consciousness to, of our solar system, 155
 Earth to be accelerated into orbit of Uranus, 177
 completing your service on some other, 373
 J. BK. 5 Morya creates, called Excelsior, 21
 reference to Excelsior and another newly created planet, 118-9
 reference to newly created planetary schoolroom 216-7
 Elohim have created new star for those who choose slow growth, 223
 Morya on 'Excelsior' and other, created for laggards, 324
 those who do not choose to accelerate their vibratory action will go to another star, 373
 the coming absorption of Mercury, 325
 ELOHIM Every star in Milky Way created by Seven Elohim, 70

Polaris and Magnus

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 244
 J. BK. 3 sustain the axis of the Earth, 375
 J. BK. 4 sustain the axis of the Earth, 42
 kept Earth's axis from bending further than 450, 77
 greater release of power of, petitioned, 126
 are slowly straightening axis of Earth (process), 245, 321

Portia, Goddess of Justice and Opportunity (see "Karmic Board," "Saint Germain," "Opportunity")

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 245
 J. BK. 2 service, 219-20
 twin flame of beloved Saint Germain, 436
 J. BK. 3 Saint Germain on his beloved, 324
 service, 364
 J. BK. 4 described, 125

Poseidon, Casimir (see also "Atlantis," "Civilizations")

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 246
 U.M. AS RULER OF ANCIENT SOUTH AMERICAN CIVILIZATION (DESCRIBED), 192-4

Prana (see "Breath/Rhythmic," "Holy Spirit," "Sacred Fire," "Whitsuntide")

J. BK. 5 THE POWERS AND GIFTS INHERENT IN, 225-6

Pray/Prayer (see also "Decree(s)," "Word (spoken)," "Invocation," "Spiritual Application," "Service (individual service)," "Christian/Christianity")

1 RAY original vedantic version of the Lord's Prayer, 27
 MARY WHY IT IS NOT WRONG TO ASK FOR MASTERS' ASSISTANCE, 191
 U.M. deepest form of, is right desire, 90
 B. BK. 1 factors determining effectiveness of (and how they are answered), 457-8
 MICHAEL one's calls are answered according to his faith in power of God to act, 19
 J. BK. 1 vague and secretive, of individuals seldom reaches above lower
 atmosphere of Earth, 203
 force needs to be unified by groups and placed at God's throne of grace, 203
 average spiritual, rises no higher than top of head! 203-4
 God's comforters gather, from your heart and lifts it to the Presence, 321
 J. BK. 2 HOW TO LIFT, ENERGIES OF THE WEAK TO THE THRONE OF GOD, 39-40
 even the richest souls of Heaven benefit by a, 116

- J. BK. 3 "for these . . . pray" 40
 Seraphim collect/conserves/purify all, force on Earth, 82
 the Ascended Host love to respond to every! 101
 why, often too weak to reach the throne of grace, 244
 answers to, come through open door of your attention, 259
- J. BK. 4 angels' responses to, often rejected by one's unbelief! 105
 your, hour can be communion with the Ascended Masters, 146
 added, needed for incoming children, 355
- J. BK. 5 intelligent, for those passing through death, 182

Precipitate/Precipitation

PRECIP

Principles of Precipitation

- Precipitation in the Garden of Eden, 11
 The Master's Role in Precipitation, 12
 Man is a Creator, 14
 Universal Light Substance, 18
 Master or Mastered? 21
 Your Motive in Precipitation, 22
 Creating Your Thoughtform, 23
 Adding Energy to Your Thoughtform, 25
 An Introduction to Decreeing, 27
 Concentration, 31
 Use of the Word "I AM", 33
 The Divine Virtue of Gratitude, 34
 Peace – A Prerequisite to Precipitation, 35
 Keeping Silent about our Plans, 38
 Rhythmic Application, 39
 The Necessity of Perseverance, 40
 Ten Proven Steps in Obtaining Your Precipitation, 42
 Purification of Misqualified Energy, 45
 Transmuting Karma, 45
 The Law of Forgiveness, 46
 The Violet Flame, 47

Examples of Successful Precipitation

- The Seven Elohim Precipitate the Earth, 50
 Lord Gautama Buddha, 54
 Jesus, 58
 Mother Mary, 67
 Saint Germain, 70
 Guy W. Ballard, 77
 39 Healing Episodes of William Cassiere, Saint Germain's Appointed Messenger, 83

Accomplishments of the "Bridge to Freedom"

- Report by Archangel Michael, 216
 Preventing the Eruption of a Volcano, 221
 Transmuting Destructive Etheric Records of the American Revolutionary War, 225

7 RAY

- Saint Germain's tips on effective, 79
 experiment with your creative faculties, 79

THE SEVEN STEPS TO PRECIPITATION, 86

ELOHIM

- PRECIPITATION–IT'S POWER YOUR BIRTHRIGHT, 48
 THE SEVEN STEPS TO PRECIPITATION, 49

GREATEST OBSTACLE TO SUCCESSFUL PRECIPITATION, 161
 PRECIPITATION ON LEMURIA AND ATLANTIS, 215

MARY
 Mary's instruction on how to, 40
 role of electronic light (silver cord) in, 259

U.M.
 SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION ON, FROM UNIVERSAL SUPPLY, 29-9
 HOW MAN CAN, PERFECTION IN PLACE OF LIMITATION, 32-9, 122-8
 gold and jewels precipitated by advanced peoples in past, 69
 the Ascended Masters really govern the wealth of the world, 110-111
 HOW TO USE VISUALIZATION TO, 122-124

VICTORY
 cause for financial lack and how to, abundance, 63, 68, 198
 how Saint Germain would, the elixir of life, 76
 a warning to keep mainly fixed on the Presence and not on your objective, 108
 HOW TO GAIN YOUR FINANCIAL FREEDOM, 114-115
 look only to your own God-Presence for your supply, 154-155
 AFTER DECREEING FOR SUPPLY, MAINTAIN YOUR HARMONY, 179
 your feeling world must accept financial freedom for it to manifest, 188
 AFTER LISTENING BE READY TO PERFORM HUMAN STEPS, 209
 ask wisdom of your God-Presence to direct use of your money, 260

WISDOM 2
 HOW TO USE YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS AS A TOOL OF CREATIVE FIRE, 12-7
 importance of permanent atom and how to create it, 15

B. BK. 1
 momentum of balance must be gained by chelas before, 294-5
 loving/acknowledging electronic light will add to your abundance, 271
 Maha Chohan's discourse on, of electronic substance, 494-7
 on the planet Uranus described, 516-7

B. BK. 2
 why peace is pre-requisite for, of all-good, 15
 use of Great Central Sun Magnet as source of supply, 26
 important guidelines in, 27-8, 177-8, 238-9
 EMOTIONAL BODY IS KEY TO INSTANT, 61
 SUCCESSFUL, USING COSMIC FORMULA TO CREATE PERMANENT ATOM, 74-5
 Maha Chohan's tips on efficacious, 85-6, 135-6
 for speed of accomplishment join forces with the Elohim! 86-8, 86-8
 why abundance/wealth come to those who want to fulfill divine plan, 454-5
 impersonal reverence for life brings speedy, 233-4
 daily exercise in powerful, using visualization/thoughtforms, 238-9
 soon only those doing God's will, will be able to know opulence/success, 280, 305
 important tips on, 304-5, 323-5, 332, 348, 496
 treasure house of "I AM" awaits calls for supply to fulfill divine plan, 454-5
 silent contemplation will powerfully manifest your thought-picture, 469-70
 HOW TO INSTANTLY, DIVINE PLAN WITH AID OF ELOHIM, 473
 how miracles are performed, 489
 how to protect your beneficent thoughtforms from disintegration, 511-2
 how the Ascended Masters precipitate, 512

DICT
 how to use feminine activity (one's own Threefold Flame and feeling nature) to, 58-9
 while decreeing use left hand to draw Sacred Fire and right hand to catapult the energy
 into world for manifestation, 62
 Sanat Kumara urges experimentation with, power of Threefold Flame, 83
 MASTER META ON HOW TO USE CERTAIN CHAKRAS TO DIRECT LIGHT RAYS, 147
 why so many, are never completed, 224

J. BK. 1
 was the order of the day in Lemuria, 289

the amazing power of love to precipitate supply, 319
 those who love elemental life will govern, 344
 what to precipitate and how to control it, 358
 why spiritually minded often suffer financial lack, 44-7
 of supply and opulence requires molds/thoughtforms, 45
 affluence is fleeting unless sustained by Law, 46
 spasmodic endeavors not enough--must master Law of, 46
 INSTRUCTION TO STUDENTS ON, 49-50
 THE ASCENDED MASTERS OF WISDOM SPEAK ON, 50-3
 what will happen when you develop power of? 78
 Maha Chohan will keep you supplied! 166
 many times you've manifested the power of, 169
 take care that your desired, doesn't disintegrate! 209
 use Resurrection Flame to restore your God-supply, 237
 Maha Chohan on the power of, 312-3
 Maha Chohan's challenge to chelas in precipitation, 312-3
 KUTHUMI ANSWERS STUDENTS QUESTIONS ON, incl. import. of motive, 372-3
 when, is selfish, 372-3
 Buddha's warnings to students concerning, 373
 why it's important to be silent about your projects of, 452
 the different stages of, 452
 MAITREYA ON THE USE OF, BEFORE THE FALL OF MAN, 474
 danger of sharing divine ideas before they manifest, 499
 NON-ATTACHMENT TO PERSONS/PLACES/CONDITIONS/THINGS AND THE
 RIGHT USE OF THE LAW OF, 157
 the instruments God gave you by which you can, 160
 why purity is essential in, 164
 Flame of, is Chinese Green and Gold, 170
 CREATIVE INSTRUMENTS IN MAN AND THEIR INTENDED USE, 158, 159
 powers of, abused in Atlantis, 242
 PROCESS OF THE, OF DIVINE IDEAS, 284
 PROCESS AND USE OF THE POWER OF, 303-7
 suggestion for joyous precipitation, 305
 suggested exercises for joyous, 306, 307
 HOW TO STIMULATE THE USE OF YOUR OWN POWER OF, 307
 how to use your Scepter of Power for, of money, 319
 FAITH AND ACCEPTANCE NECESSARY FOR INSTANT, OF YOUR DECREES, 354-5
 life is obedient to your thoughts/feelings/words/actions! 380
 the joy of conscious, of Good! 2
 reasons for poverty, especially of great artists, etc, 16
 SAINT GERMAIN ON MASTERING APPEARANCES OF LACK OF SUPPLY, 19
why Ascended Masters do not directly supply money to chelas, who serve them, 21
 requirements for, of visible Violet Flame on your altars, 79
 exercises given in BTF literature quite safe for, 151
 vows of poverty not God's Will! 201-2
 Serapis on how to precipitate, 235
 ZARATHUSTRA ON PRECIPITATION AND USE OF SACRED FIRE, 269, 293
 feminine and masculine elements required to, Sacred Fire, 271
 Hercules on how to, 297

- couple your vision with enthusiasm! 295
- divine science of, direct from one's own Causal Body, 307
- HOW DIVINE LOVE AND, OF SUPPLY ARE LINKED, 311
- list of Ascended Masters who specialize in opulence, 331
- IMPORTANT POINTS IN THE ART OF PRECIPITATION, 336
- THE LAW OF (FORMULA AND INSTRUCTION), 336
- meaning and use of hands and fingers in, 336
- Luxor's test of, 408
- PREREQUISITES AND TESTS RELATED TO, 416
- THE STEP-BY-STEP LAWS OF, REVEALED, 418
- HOW TO CREATE THE PERMANENT ATOM OF YOUR PLAN, 419
- FAITH IS PART OF FORMULA FOR, 434
- J. BK. 5 PEACE, A PREREQUISITE OF PRECIPITATION, 28-30
- through your picture and energize it by their love and Light, 94
- ON PRECIPITATION, 109-10
- your health and supply are within you! 112
- HOW TO USE POWERS OF, CONSTRUCTIVELY, 163
- power of sustained attention is key to, 184
- selflessness and humility the basis for precipitation, 249
- how electrons respond to your creative centers, 300
- powers of, used in past Golden Ages, 306
- what you'll lose if you give up on spiritual application, 321
- how to sustain your manifestation, 321
- why sustained harmony necessary in, 349
- determine what you want manifest, then ask the Ascended Masters to pour their feeling
- UNINTERRUPTED HARMONY IMPORTANT IN PRECIPITATION, 349
- ON PRECIPITATION, 352
- ELOHIM how power of, used in Lemuria and Atlantis, 215
- ANGELS Jesus multiplied fish through adoration of God, 239
- double your supply with the Adoration Flame, 243
- keep silent about your, projects! 329

Priest/Priestess/Priesthood (see also "Atlantis" "Lemuria")

- 1 RAY why, or sanctuary directors need spiritual guards, 91
- WILL OF GOD training of, on Lemuria/Atlantis by Pallas Athena—why needed, 6-7
- B. BK. 1 INSTRUCTION TO THOSE WHO WISH TO BE "ANCHORITES" OF SACRED FIRE FOCI, 23-6
- B. BK. 2 activities of black, sank Atlantis, 475
- DICT MAHA CHOCHAN'S GREAT PLAN TO RE-ESTABLISH, IS HOPE OF THE EARTH, 412-6
- J. BK. 2 of Sacred Fire are consecrated by Hilarion, 65-6
- 5th Initiation of consecration described, 138-9
- OF THE ORDER OF ZADKIEL IN ATLANTIS, 324
- SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION TO, 324-5
- prepared 100 yrs. for coming of the laggards, 474
- J. BK. 3 service of, in creating/sustaining forcefields, 6, 239
- warned people of Atlantis about coming cataclysms, 53
- in times of Atlantis, 81
- who invoked Sacred Fire for destructive purposes are tied to salamanders they imprisoned, 162

- ACTIVITIES OF, OF SACRED FIRE IN LEMURIA/ATLANTIS, 239, 365
 willingly went down in cataclysm to assist those fearful of death, 240
 OF BLACK MAGIC, ORIGINS, ACTIVITIES IN ATLANTIS, 240-1, 366-7
 importance of, keeping their sanctuaries Holy, 266
 conscious ritual of group, every 12 hours required to sustain Sacred Fire, 354
 how, in Lemuria prepared for coming laggards, 366
 removed own tongue if issued a negative word! 395
 J. BK. 4 when Violet Flame will come forth visibly on your altars, 79
 in Atlantis, invoked Violet Fire once every hour, 48
 are expected to precipitate visible Violet Flame soon, 54
 once Sacred Fire visibly appears, who will care for it? 57
 QUALITIES NEEDED TO BE, 56
 destructive activities of, in Atlantis/Lemuria/Egypt, 182, 423
 ZARATHUSTRA ON HOW TO USE THE SACRED FIRE, 265, 293
 activities of, before and after the fall of man, 265-6
 Zarathustra vests, of Bridge to Freedom, 266
 HOW TO INVOKE AND USE THE FLAME, 328
 why, voluntarily went down in Mu cataclysms, 406
 J. BK. 5 being a, of White Order of Zadkiel, 34
 ACTIVITIES OF LEMURIAN, DESCRIBED, 307-8
 evil, wanted to 'blast' laggards from Earth, 308
 on Lemuria did 100 years of spiritual application to prevent contamination of Earth, 321
 true, defined by Saint Germain, 362
 only, allowed on Long Island in Atlantis, 363

Principa, God of Divine Order

- AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 247
 B. BK. 2 tremendous results if you choose to invite, into your life/projects, 107

Prison(s)

- DICT (see also "Karma," "Transmutation")
 the heart cries of the souls whose karma brought them there—how angels assist, 118

Problem(s)

- (see "Limitations," "Suffering," "Man/Mankind," "Disease" "Healing" "Mastery")
 J. BK. 1 dangerous for Ascended Masters to hold attention on, 300
 J. BK. 2 mankind unconsciously cherishes and has faith in, 75
 J. BK. 4 occur because man's attention is not on God, 344
 overcoming, from past lives, 355

Protection

- (see also "K-17," "Archangels,(Michael)," "Ray One," "Elohim (Astrea), "Tube of Light")
 NEW AGE PROTECTION AGAINST HARMFUL INFLUENCES, by Kuthumi, 262
 7 RAY power of visualization and decrees will create ring-pass-not of, 180
 no limit to the powers of God-protection, 190
 U.M. process by which Ascended Masters use hermetic seal for, 134
 VICTORY more than ordinary protection needed for sincere, active chelas, 34
 WEAR MY ARMOR OF VICTORY, 165
 B. BK. 1 diamond heart thoughtform of El Morya is powerful, from psychic/astral forces, 209
 Morya's of Diamond Heart when invoked offers powerful protection, 209, 218-9
 B. BK. 2 of outer mind is crucial! 2
 HOW TO START YOUR DAY PROTECTED FROM INVISIBLE DANGERS, 204-6

chelas need to anchor in heart of Silent Watcher of Nation for, 328
 do not delve in the "over there" without asking for protection from Asc. Master, 369
 needed for group leader from audience (guardians needed in front row), 374
 need for, against psychic dangers, 414-5
 offering one's consciousness in service to Master brings, 436
 ask for Maha Chohan's cloak of protective blessing, 502
 chelas' beneficent thoughtforms need Masters', 511-2
 DICT how to establish invincible, by invoking blazing Luminous Presence of Master, 258
 diamond heart thoughtform of El Morya deflects discord and astral currents, 408
 Saint Germain describes the Temple of Protection to come, activities, 436-7
 J. BK. 3 suggested decree for discs of Jesus' Luminous Presence for, 22
 how to use your Scepter of power for, 317
 J. BK. 4 call to Lord Michael for, against unseen negative powers, 39
 LORD MICHAEL'S SERVICE OF, 61
 LORD MICHAEL ON THE RING-PASS-NOT OF, THAT SURROUNDS EARTH, 66
 of the universe's harmony from Earth's discord, 66
 why chelas need Lord Michael's protection, 103
 WHY MASTERS' STUDENTS REQUIRE MORE AND CONSTANT, 148-9
 needed against dangers of astral plane, 150, 422
 AFFORDED CHELA BY GURU'S AURA, 150
 WHY CHELAS NEED MASTERS', AND SHOULD CALL FOR IT DAILY, 204
 need to protect oneself in Luminous Presence of Master, 292
 use the Blue Ray for, 323
 Ascended Masters can use your vehicles for, in a crisis, 341
 need for, 423
 how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 432,
 J. BK. 5 how discarnates live upon energies of the embodied, 37
 how to be immune to destructive vibrations, 55
 ASK TO BE CONSTANTLY ENFOLDED IN MASTERS' PRESENCE, 90
 how to be immune to evil forces, 209
 THE IMPORTANCE OF THE GARMENT OF LIGHT, 379-80
 contemplation to control all energy you contact, 380
 ELOHIM Claire's Oval of White Light as, from discord, 87
 SUSTAINED PEACE IS, 159, 173

Purification

B. BK. 1 why, of four lower bodies is so essential before mastery/ascension are possible, 269-70
 KUTHUMI'S DISCOURSE ON THE SACRED FIRE OF, AND ITS USE, 442-5
 DICT best, treatment there is, is the rhythmic breath, 319
 J. BK. 1 of Earth an endless task if students mis-create, 317
 J. BK. 2 only Sacred Fire of, will free imprisoned life, 115
 asking for, of souls does more than you can know, 477
 J. BK. 3 WITH SACRED FIRE TO FREE LIFE EVERYWHERE, 51
 all must pass through the initiation of, 51
 of 4 lower bodies using the Rhythmic Breath, 71
 of mind and body necessary for communion with Ascended Masters, 139
 OF 4 LOWER BODIES ESSENTIAL FOR RIGHT USE OF SACRED FIRE, 139
 of inner bodies results in self-luminosity, 227
 of material objects previously possessed by others is highly recommended! 248

- why, of 4 lower bodies wise before power of precipitation is released, 293
- suggested call to angels to daily clean your aura, 356
- process of, forces impurities of centuries to surface, 379
- J. BK. 4 of astral realm by Lord Michael's legions, 62
- of 4 lower bodies, 177, 335
- when, of inner bodies complete you'll remember your out-of-body visits to Masters' Retreats, 190
- call on Mountain Devas for, of etheric body! 300
- J. BK. 5 THE, PROPERTIES OF SALT (SEA) WATER, 252

Purity, Goddess of

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 248

Purity

(see also "Immaculate Concept")

- 1RAY PURITY IS ESSENTIAL, 145
- WILL OF GOD what drawing Flame of, will do for you and all life! 28
- J. BK. 1 required to sense the guidance from one's God-Presence, 262
- J. BK. 3 in Flame of, is every other God gift man can desire! 50
- mankind is afraid of, 107
- lack of, is cause of all pain and discomfort, 163
- is a substance! 163
- by invoking, you can gain permanent peace, supply, etc. 164
- THE IMPORTANCE OF, IN USE OF SACRED FIRE, 164
- of motives determine efficacy of works, 177
- the virtue of, 212
- THE IMPORTANCE OF, IN OUTPICTURING THE DIVINE PLAN, 226-7
- J. BK. 4 is prerequisite for the precipitation of God-good, 416
- J. BK. 5 a defense against all that is not of the Light, 392
- ELOHIM PURIFICATION NECESSARY, 128, 137 -140
- ON, AND WHY HUMANS CRINGE AT IT, 97
- vow of celibacy, voluntarily taken, binds through one's whole life, 141

Pyramid(s)

(see "Builders of Form," "Temples," "Devas," "Civilizations")

- MAN some amazing features of pyramid of Giza, 289
- B. BK. 1 a, forms the altar of Ascension Temple at Luxor, Egypt, 267
- B. BK. 2 devas and builders of form built first, 87
- first pyramids built in Egypt, how created, 309
- and Gardens of Babylon built by devas directed by Elohim, 473
- Mighty Directo's role in building sphinx, 486
- J. BK. 5 Devas and Builders of Form built first, 390
- reference to burial in stone sarcophagus, 392

Quality/Qualities (see also "Virtues of God")

- B. BK. 1 each individual is a God-quality and is known in heaven by that quality, 246-9
- Maha Chohan's discourse on divine, 248-9
- DICT how to make your Tube of Light a magnet for a chosen God-quality, 259
- J. BK. 1 is impressed upon energy via the feelings, 319
- imposed on energy becomes individual's responsibility, 319
- changing of, of energy is transmutation, 337

Race/Racial	(see also "Root Races," "Manu," "Karma")
J. BK. 3	El Morya speaks on racial intermarriage, 363
DICT	understanding/love/wisdom bridge gaps between the races, 302
Radiation	(see also "Forcefields," "Service (individual service)" "Service-Group Activity," "Retreats," "Temples")
7 Ray	Beneficial Radiations
	1. the beneficial radiation of each 2000-year-cycle, 137
	2. the beneficial radiation of the weekly cycle, 138
	3. radiations of Ascended Beings, 138
	4. the radiation of Archangels, Elohim and Chohans to mankind's chakras, 139
	our chakras, 142
	a practical application of the chakras, 146
	5. the radiation of the Seven Elohim, 147
	6. the radiation from Ascended Master Retreats, 150
	7. the radiations of the twelve temples around our sun (the Zodiac), 151
	Graded Radiation, 155
	location of the Electronic Belt, 156
	the True Zodiac, 159
	the Original Zodiac (summary), 163
	the student's task, 165
WISDOM 2	Kuthumi as Saint Francis secured disciples by, 27
B. BK. 2	all living things give off, that affects the planet, 528
J. BK. 1	withdrawal of Masters' from those who won't cooperate, 278
	power of, is the greatest teacher, 339
	will touch, inspire, awaken, while words are cheap, 339
	Lord Gautama has taught for centuries by, 343
	become a radiating center of the Masters' feelings, 343
	12 Beings around Sun soften the, of Helios and Vesta, 349
J. BK. 2	under Master's, a chela emits a warm, pleasant glow, 28
	teaching by, is natural order of the universe, 28-9
	of God's nature brought to Earth by Lord Gautama, 30
	words of the Ascended Masters carry, 100
	required to form proper nucleus for group magnetic work, 109
	graded, not understood, 109
	HOW TO DEVELOP A CHOSEN GIFT OF, 121
	how angels learn to sustain, as their service to life, 186-7
	Ascended Masters connect their Energies with man by, 239
	the power of, in all mankind, 324
J. BK. 3	control of negative conditions done wholly through, 265
	sustaining and expanding, of Heavenly Host, 266
J. BK. 4	how Masters', can raise/stimulate Earth's lifestreams, 3
J. BK. 5	THE POWER OF RADIATION, 62
	vibration, like the beads on one string, flows through humanity within 3 seconds, 62
	radiation is the (resulting effect of the) vibratory action of the electrons (the amount of radiation is proportionate to the vibration, 62
	man's thoughts and feelings affect all people, as well as animals and nature, 62
ELOHIM	masters give through, students the feeling of mastery during a dictation, 129

Ray-O-Light, Ascended Master

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 249

Rays

(see also Ray One", "Ray Two", "Ray Three", "Ray Four", "Ray Five", "Ray Six" "Ray Seven" "Chohan(s)," "Virtues of God," "Archangels," "Elohim," "Sacred Fire," "Retreats," "Cycles," "Divine Plan," "Mastery," "Radiation," "Twin Rays," "Color(s)," "Flame(s)")
(see publication *21 Essential Lessons* for detailed description of each ray)

- 7 RAY how to determine which, your God-Presence belongs to, 69
- U.M. use of Light and Sound Rays annihilate time and space, 228
- WISDOM 2 significance of each, in physically manifesting divine plan, 16-7
- MAN how, relate to root races and cycles, 36
- B. BK. 1 spiritual gifts conferred by God-parents upon the children of each of 5-7, 49-50
a formula for discovering which of the seven, you are on, 62
Maha Chohan's diffusion of primal white light drawn from sun into the 7, process, 256-7
- B. BK. 2 a description of the 7 different, types of man, 275
Maha Chohan's explanation/definition of cosmic, 335-6
- DICT META'S INSTRUCTION ON DRAWING/DIRECTING MIGHTY LIGHT RAYS, 147
- J. BK. 1 the Seven, see Table of Correspondences, 135
Cosmic, the Masculine and Feminine, 346
Helios and Vesta emphasize activity of one ray per day, 355
how to determine which ray you are on, 355
- J. BK. 2 initiations of the Seven Great Rays, 136-41
guide for magnetizing daily radiations of, 418-9
- J. BK. 3 don't fret as to which of, you naturally belong, 3
influences of which of the, to which you belong, 125
HOW DIVINE LOVE IS ACTIVE ON ALL, 351
- J. BK. 4 the important difference between the ray and the flame, 44
the dynamics of a, when invoked, 46
YOUR COSMIC, (LORD ZADKIEL EXPLAINS) 253
Cosmic, will be made visible in New Age in places they were once manifest, 281
to which you belong is your reason for being! 411
- ELOHIM Chart of, and their God-virtues, vii

Ray One

(see also "Rays" "Elohim, (Hercules and Amazon)," "Archangels, (Michael and Faith)," "El Morya," "Retreats, (Michael's at Banff) (Morya's at Darjeeling, India);" "Will of God") "Will to Do"

- 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION, Vol.1, 162
- ANGELS THE ANGELIC HOST AND THE FIRST RAY
 - Archangel Michael, Describing His Activities, 152
 - Archangel Michael's Service, 162
 - Archangel Michael's Sword Of Blue Flame, 165
 - Faith An Actual Substance Of What You Desire, 168
 - The Magnetic Power Of Faith In God, 170
 - Confidence In The Power Of God, 173
 - The God-Quality Of Faith, 175
 - Hold Your Faith In The Goodness Of God, 185
 - The Angels' Feeling Of Faith, 189
 - The Power Of God To Act Instantly, 190
 - The Protecting Power Of Love, 191
 - Archangel Michaels "Ring Pass Not", 193

The One-Pointed Nature of the Angelic Consciousness, 194
 Defender Of The Faith, 195
 "Ring-Pass-Not"-A Living Reality, 196
 Invocation To Archangel Michael, 215

- 1 RAY EL MORYA ON NATURE AND QUALITY OF, AND ITS PEOPLE, 13, 30
 why people of, fashioned from purest fire of God's heart, 30
 why those on, have more energy, 69
- J. BK. 1 description and activities, 111,
 harvest of, added to heritage of Seventh Ray, 111
 Morya is Chohan of, 131
- J. BK. 3 nature of, people is to drive and get things done! 130
 service of, in unfolding the divine plan, 138
- J. BK. 4 qualities of, are faith and protection, 76
 HOW, BEINGS DIRECT YOUR BEAMS OF ATTENTION TO HIGHER REALMS, 149
 the Blue-Plume Phase of Three World Movements, 264
 is White Flame with a radiance of sapphire, 317

Ray Two

(see "Elohim, (Cassiopea and Minerva)," "Archangels (Jophiel and Constance);"
 "Illumination," "Wisdom," "Retreats, (Kuthumi's, at Kashmir)," "Brotherhood, (Brothers
 of Golden Robe)," "World Teacher," "Teacher(s)," "Discrimination," "Kuthumi," "Lanto")

- ANGELS THE ANGELIC HOST AND THE SECOND RAY
 Archangel Jophiel Describing His Service, 216
 Discrimination Indispensable, 228
- NEW AGE THE RAY OF WISDOM, 190
- 21 LESSONS FUNCTION AND PURPOSE, Vol.1, 182
- J. BK. 1 description and activities, 111-2, 131-2
 Kuthumi is Chohan of, 131
- J. BK. 2 service, 381
- J. BK. 3 qualities, 138
 discrimination/wisdom/understanding are attributes of, 144
- J. BK. 4 the Gold-Plume Phase of Three World Movements, 264
- ELOHIM CREATIVE SERVICE OF SECOND RAY, 69
 OF CASSIOPEA WILL PURIFY MENTAL BODY, 75-6

Ray Three

(see also "Elohim, (Orion and Angelica)," "Archangels, (Chamuel and Charity)" "Love,"
 "Gratitude," "Harmony," "Maha Chohan," "Holy Spirit," "Divine Plan," "Paul the

Venetian")

- 21 LESSONS SERVICE OF, L 1, 203
- ANGELS THE ANGELIC HOST AND THE THIRD RAY
 Archangel Chamuel, Describing His Service, 235
 How Lord Chamuel Can Help You, 245
- WISDOM 2 translates divine plan into physical expression, 16
- B. BK. 1 activity of, is to develop brotherhood/tolerance/understanding, 163
 more Third Ray men in East than in West, 163
 why, is divided into 5 distinct offices (Rays 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7), 191-2
- DICT Kuthumi discusses, as creative activity in world of divine mind, 52
- J. BK. 1 Chohan of, 132
- J. BK. 2 description and activities, 124
 service of, 347
 charges man's feeling world with love of service, 370

- J. BK. 3 DISCOURSE ON THE TRIPLE ACTIVITY OF, 445-51
service, 139, 226, 286, 338
the Pink-Plume Phase of Three World Movements, 264
- J. BK. 4 USES OF THE PINK FLAME OF LOVE, 311
activity of, is the feeling world, 340
- Ray Four** (see "Astrea," "Claire," "Archangels, (Gabriel and Hope)," "Resurrection," "Retreats,
(Resurrection in Holy Land) (Ascension in Luxor)")
- 21 LESSONS SERVICE OF, L 13, 228
"Immaculate Concept," "Ascension," "Serapis Bey," "Purity," "Hope," "Purification,"
- ANGELS THE ANGELIC HOST AND THE FOURTH RAY
Archangel Gabriel, Describing His Service, 251
The Spirit Of Hope, 260
Archangel Gabriel Will Help You, 265
The Power Of Resurrection, 269
- J. BK. 1 description and activities, 112-3
Chohan of, is Serapis Bey, 133
- J. BK. 3 contains highest vibratory rate of all rays, 391
is ray of beauty and centralized core of each ray, 391
- J. BK. 4 very positive and can affect people adversely, 385
can ascend any negative condition. Use it! 385
- Ray Five** (see "Vista and Crystal," "Archangels, (Raphael and Mary)," "Consecration," "Science,"
"Concentration," "Hilarion," "Truth," "Healing," "Retreats, (Hilarion's at Crete)")
- ANGELS THE ANGELIC HOST AND THE FOURTH RAY
Archangel Gabriel, Describing His Service, 251
The Spirit Of Hope, 260
Archangel Gabriel Will Help You, 265
The Power Of Resurrection, 269
- 21 LESSONS SERVICE OF, L 1, 249
- J. BK. 1 description and activities, 113
Chohan of, is Hilarion, 133
- J. BK. 2 ACTIVITIES AND SERVICES, 264-5
- J. BK. 4 why the watchword of, is "listening grace," 27
- Ray Six** (see also "Elohim, (Tranquility and Pacifica)," "Archangels, (Uriel and Donna Grace),"
"Peace," "Gautama," "Service (individual service)," "Nada," "Jesus," "Retreats"
(Himalaya's of Blue Lotus) (Surya's of Peace at Suva) "Grace")
- 21 LESSONS SERVICE OF, L 1, 270
- ANGELS THE ANGELIC HOST AND THE SIXTH RAY
Archangel Uriel Describing His Service, 289
Cultivation Of "Listening Grace, 306
Ministering Angels, 313
Angel Develops Discrimination, 314
Angels Hold "Immaculate Concept", 316
Natural Conductors Of Peace And Healing, 317
- NEW AGE "FEED MY SHEEP", by Kuthumi, 276
SPREADING ASCENDED MASTER INSTRUCTION, by Kuthumi (required service to gain
ascension), 280
- J. BK. 1 THE CHRISTIAN DISPENSATION OF, 101-2

- description and activities, 114
 Chohan of, 134
 J. BK. 2 initiation of, described, 139-40
 J. BK. 4 the Ray of Grace, Ministration and Peace, 34
- Ray Seven** (see also "Elohim, (Arcturus and Diana)," "Archangels, (Zadkiel and Amethyst);" "Saint Germain," "Violet Transmuting Flame," "Transmutation," "Ceremony/Ceremonial," "New Age," "Freedom," "Retreats, (Saint Germain's in Transylvania) (Zadkiel's of Purification over Cuba)," "Zadkiel, Order of," "Invocation," "Service-Group Activity")
- 21 LESSONS SERVICE OF, L 1, 296
 ANGELS THE ANGELIC HOST AND THE SEVENTH RAY
 Archangel Zadkiel Describing His Service, 320
 The Ceremonial Ray, 331
 The Practical Use Of The Violet Fire, 333
 Invocation And Phenomena, 354
 The Temple Of Purification by Violet Fire, 366
 The Power Of Invocation, 370
 Explanation Of The Sacred Fire, 375
 Redeeming Earth Through Application Of The Violet Fire, 379
 The Priesthood Of Lord Zadkiel Is Marching Again, 388
- 7 RAY PURPOSE/NATURE AND SERVICE OF, 12-58
 DICT courtesy is the particular virtue of, 183
 J. BK. 1 description and activities, 114
 ray will come to great perfection in near future, 111
 Chohan of, is Saint Germain, 134
 transmutation is the activity of, 337
- J. BK. 3 is that of rhythmic invocation of God's Help, 276
 service, 307
 THE PRESENT IMPORTANCE OF, 320-4
 ascension more easily accomplished during, Cycle, 322
 Saint Germain explains the role of, 403
- J. BK. 4 the God-qualities of, 177
 Saint Germain places, into protection of chelas, 180
- Rebellion** (see also "Fall of Man," "Laggards," "Karma")
 B. BK. 2 stronger than steel but Violet Fire can dissolve it, 322
 DICT music is coming to Earth that will completely dissolve, 93
 J. BK. 2 definition of, and how to dissolve it, 137
 took Lucifer from the heart of heaven, 137
- J. BK. 3 of those who were exiled to Australia, 114
 RESENTMENTS AND, OF NATURE SPIRITS (CAUSES), 221
- J. BK. 4 when chelas rebel against discipline of daily life, 135
 can be mastered by use of Violet Flame, 136
 of nature kingdom due to man's lack of gratitude, 234
- Re-embodiment** (see also "Death," "Karmic Board," "Ethereic Body" "Birth" "Children")
 21 LESSONS REASONS FOR, Vol.1, 17
 LAW OF, Vol.1, 74
 PREPARATION FOR, Vol.2, 146
 ANGELS INCOMING LIFESTREAMS PREPARED FOR RE-EMBODIMENT, 108

- U.M. Saint Germain discusses and defines the Law of, 42
 VICTORY primary goal to serve life, than make ascension, 109
 MAN PREPARATION OF THE SPIRIT PRIOR TO FIRST, 36
 purpose of, 43
 why gates of, are closing, 331
- B. BK. 1 the nature of one's destined service may take a few or many embodiments, 118
 warning not to probe past etheric records (embodiments), 477, 483
 probing memories of, reactivates distress/heartache/physical disabilities
 of past life/lives, 498
 karma-free Buddhas and beings from other stars offer to, to help Earth, 237
 CEREMONY/ACTIVITIES/PREPARATIONS AT INNER LEVELS PRIOR TO, 328-40
- B. BK. 2 why Resurrection Temple reveals what a soul will do in next, 11
 Cosmic Law allows for, in its kindness, 286
 before, soul lives thousands of centuries to develop inner bodies, 61
 Ascended Masters taking, in West—voluntary imprisonment, (significance), 508
- DICT ACTIVITIES AT INNER LEVELS OF THOSE LIKELY TO ACHIEVE ASCENSION IN
 FINAL EMBODIMENT, 90-2
- J. BK. 1 purpose of, 93-4
 only one in every three given opportunity for, 309
 Karmic Board determines one's opportunity for, 322
 process of, described, 322-3
 preparation for, described, 322-3
 in mercy life considers you fit to abide in, 344
 chelas who are the most developed consciousness in, 349
- J. BK. 2 average soul spends 100-1000 yrs. between embodiments, 47
 let servants of the race be the first to, 66-7
 PROCESS OF, PRECEDING, OF FIRST SOULS ON EARTH, 203-4
 the purpose of, 316, 430
 only the boldest divine sparks chose, 473
 PREPARATION OF SPIRITS FOR, 472-3
- J. BK. 3 THE HOW, WHY, AND WHEN OF PAST-LIFE RECALL, 32-6
- J. BK. 4 dissolving karma between, 126
 WHY PRESENT, IS A GLORIOUS OPPORTUNITY! 144
 why many recently departed souls beg for opportunity to re-embody, 145
 those of White Order to have first opportunity to, 258
 those who are witnesses of, 352
- J. BK. 5 must repeat, until your mission is fulfilled! 143
 THE SUMMONS TO AGAIN, 150
 HOW SOULS ARE SELECTED FOR REINCARNATING, 150
 this will be everyone's last, on Earth, 238

Religion(s)

- 21 LESSONS BASIS OF WORLD RELIGIONS, Vol.1, 13
 1 RAY is too often an escape from reality, 29
 WISDOM 2 Kuthumi on the only purpose of, 3
 HOW, ARE PLANNED FROM ONE SOURCE AND BECOME PART OF RACE, 4-6
- B. BK. 1 today's, found wanting because 10 billion souls not emitting enough
 light to meet Cosmic Law's demand, 52
 MAHA CHOCHAN'S DISCOURSE ON THE SEVENFOLD (7 RAY) NATURE OF, 165-7

- why those of orthodox, don't believe the Ascended Host can speak to man, 203
 some orthodox, wrongly present heaven as a "means of escape," 477-8
 orthodox, holding back spiritual progress of race, 255
 an understanding heart can bridge all gaps between those of different, 302
 DEVELOPMENT OF SPIRIT OF MAN THROUGH THE SEVEN RAYS/SPHERES
 REGARDLESS OF ONE'S CHOICE OF, 369-74
- J. BK. 1
 world religions, 59-61
 recipients unable to see unity of purpose behind all, 125
 the rhythmic Cycles by which, are instituted, 310
- J. BK. 2
 Lord Maitreya on the purpose of, 434
 Lord Maitreya on the failure of, 470
- J. BK. 3
 the Founder of a great World, brings truth, 156
 PURIFYING SERVICE TO THE GREAT, 173
- J. BK. 4
 orthodox, and the Bridge to Freedom Activity, 356
- J. BK. 5
 Mary on how orthodox, go against natural law, 295-6
 defined, 378
- ANGELS
 religious worship should never be a duty, 297

Requirement of the Hour (see "Earth, Inbreath of" and "Service (individual service)")

Resurrection/Resurrection Flame (see also "Jesus," "Archangels, (Gabriel and Hope)," "Retreats,
 (Jesus' and Mary's, of Resurrection over Holy Land)," "Transfiguration")

- B. BK. 1
 the Cosmic Spirit of, speaks to mankind (message), 307-8
- J. BK. 1
 Jesus on the, 9
 ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK ON THE RESTORATIVE POWERS OF, 160-3
 definition of, 160
 why not required in heaven but provided to Earth, 160
 restores eternal youth and beauty, 161
 focus of, is in Arabian desert, 161
 the first Krishna brought the, 161, 169
 Jesus and Mary are the guardians of, 162, 170
 Maha Chohan resuscitates nature by using the, 162
 definition and explanation of activity of, 168
 builders of form use, to create new bodies for man, 169
 described, 170
- J. BK. 2
 how used by Jesus during his ministry, 4
 resuscitates the nature kingdom in springtime, 11-3
 USE OF, TO RESTORE PERFECTION, 235, 236, 247, 255
 INSTRUCTION ON THE MARVELOUS POWERS OF, 259-63, 485-6
 is a panacea, 502
 powerful statement: "I AM the Resurrection and the life," 502
- J. BK. 3
 ASCENDED MASTERS ON THE USE OF, 13-8, 256-8
 how to use, for redemption, 16
 transforms all shadows into Light, 17
 using, during rhythmic breath/purifying breath, 55
 the powers of, and beings who direct It, 255
 wrong use of, 257
 "I AM the Resurrection and the life of perfection!" 257
 THE POWER OF, 14, 17

- J. BK. 4 use of, to restore perfection, 96, 235, 351
how to breathe the, into the four lower bodies, 359
directed by Maha Chohan through nature kingdom, 361
- J. BK. 5 how to tune into and benefit by, 132

RETREATS OF THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD (See also "Ascended Masters," "Temples," "Great White Brotherhood")

- 21 LESSONS EXPLANATION OF, Vol.2, 8
- 7 RAY THE PURPOSE OF THE RETREATS OF THE ASCENDED HOST, 170, 268
- AM+RET ENTERING A RETREAT, 278, 294
SPONSORS FOR A RETREAT, 293
- 1 RAY EXPLANATION OF, 191
- B. BK. 1 creation of, and how Lord of World determines which will be active, 41
the spiritual heritage and forcefields of, explained, 229
unprecedented occurrence of two, active at one time for joint radiation, 487
- B. BK. 2 why Maha Chohan opened doors of, to chelas, 206
chelas refer too lightly to, and the sponsors of the retreats, 410
why opening of, to students is such a mercy, 417
- DICT the distinction between Threefold Flame of Shamballa and of Chateau de Liberte, 58
Maha Chohan's plan in expanding the radiation of, by opening them to chelas, 412
gifts of, dependent on chelas' consciousness of retreats' activities, 413
how to be a conscious conductor of the spiritual gifts/blessings of, 413
- J. BK. 1 NATURE AND PURPOSE OF, 3-4, 30
how sequence of active, is determined, 14-5
why important to know which, currently active, 266, 90
Lord of the World determines orderly procession of, 108
- J. BK. 2 what, offer chelas and Initiates, 42-3
NATURE AND PURPOSE OF, 63
why important to know which, currently active, 115
how, cooperate with the thoughtform of the Year, 154
why succession of, differs each year, 154, 193
participating in, you draw God virtues to your world, 195
best tapestries barred from, if woven with unkindness, 259
how to best benefit by and absorb the God-gifts of the, 340
purpose of, 443
how sequence of Active, determined, 443
- J. BK. 3 NATURE AND PURPOSE OF, 5,
chelas' breath to draw flames and virtues of, 7
the Rocky Mtn. Retreat is the most ancient, on Earth, 46
you can visit, via your projected consciousness, 126
main object in the opening of the Masters', 170, 171
- J. BK. 4 NATURE AND PURPOSE OF, 2
primary purpose of, to expand your Holy Christ-Self, 5
why chelas progress more rapidly in the Ascended Masters', 103
why masters', in inaccessible places of nature, 120
visiting, via projected consciousness, 120
how angels hold your beam of attention in the, 148
SERVICE RENDERED BY SPONSORS OF CURRENTLY ACTIVE, 149
why it's a mercy that many don't recall being in the, 213

- five minutes in, does so much for you, 244
- visits to, will increase the power of your forcefields, 276
- J. BK. 5 records transferred from Himalaya to Lake Titicaca, 266
- of Earth form a perfect geometric design, act as vortices of force, 332

ASCENSION TEMPLE OF LUXOR, EGYPT. Hierarch: Ascended Master Serapis Bey

- AM+RET DESCRIPTION OF, 303
- U.M. SAINT GERMAIN ACTIVATES ETHERIC RECORD OF ANCIENT TEMPLE IN LUXOR, 47
- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES—OPEN TO MAN FOR FIRST TIME, 40-3, 80-2
- Brotherhood of, particularly noted for power of concentrating thought force, 139
- DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 266-9, 477-84, 555-6
- establishment of, at sinking of Atlantis, 351
- B. BK. 2 records of Alexandria kept at Luxor, 358
- DICT Serapis calls upon the assistance of Lady Master Nada in, 136-7
- students fail to adequately circulate Flame of, during its active cycle, 413
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 66-8
- in, one is left to own intuition and inspiration, 67
- at, students not allowed to cling to outer form, 93
- J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 132
- INITIATIONS OF THE, 136-7
- DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 359-60
- stringent entrance qualifications of, in the past, 361
- the service of the Brotherhood of, 374-5
- students of, subtly tested for constancy of purpose, 391
- J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 66-7, 213-4
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 86
- DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 382
- J. BK. 5 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 111
- meaning of the name "Luxor," 392
- known as the Temple of Golden Light, 392

CATHEDRAL OF NATURE IN KASHMIR (Temple of Wisdom) INDIA. Hierarch: Ascended Master Kuthumi

- AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 314
- NEW AGE DESCRIPTION, 147
- B. BK. 1 this focus of illumination and its outpouring described, 155-7
- description and activities, 361-3
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 212-3
- focus of Brothers of the Golden Robe, 212
- J. BK. 2 description and activities, 381

Cave of Light

- AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 454

Cave of Symbols

- AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 450

CHATEAU DE LIBERTE, (Temple of Liberty) FRANCE. Hierarch: Ascended Master Paul the Venetian

- AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 338

- B. BK. 1 activities in, 160-3
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 262-6, 449-52
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 232-4
- J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 107-8, 337-8
- J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 24-6, 327-8
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 167, 337
one of the most beautiful retreats on Earth today, 167
puts pressure on Christ in all hearts to set it free! 206

Etheric Cities

- AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 469

Focus of Saint Germain on Mt. Shasta

- AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 460

Focus of the Liberty Flame in New York Harbor

- AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 471

Palace of Light

- AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 455

Palace of White Marble

- AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 453

Retreat on Madagascar

- AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 472

Resurrection Temple, Holy Land. Hierarchs: Ascended Masters Jesus and Mary

- AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 368
- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 304-6, 423-6
- B. BK. 2 is a good place to reveal what a soul will do in next embodiment, 11
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 116-21
- DICT DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 378
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 3-4, 168-72
- J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 235-7, 485-7
- J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 256
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 24
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 360

Retreat of the Blue Lotus, Himalaya Mountains, Tibet. Hierarch: Lord Himalaya

- AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 310
- B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 220-2
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 412-8
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 12-3, 346-7
guards spiritual wealth of the East, 12
- J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 465-6
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 395
make a heart wish at Himalaya's Blue Lotus! 396
prepares chelas to teach masses truth, 397

Secret Valley Retreat

AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 472

Temple Over Blue Ridge Mountains

AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 473

Temple of Comfort, Ceylon. Hierarch: Lord Maha Chohan

AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 318
 B. BK. 1 activities in, 296-9, 433-7, 564-7
 J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 14-5
 is headquarters for councils of the Seven Chohans, 14
 trains those to become future Maha Chohans, 14
 J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 85, 215-6
 J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 2-5, 235-6
 J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 216
 teaches how to become expressions of Holy Spirit, 415

Temple of Faith, Banff, Canada. Hierarch: Archangel Michael

AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 327
 B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 390-2, 405, 407
 J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 347-9
 J. BK. 4 is tremendous in size! 260
 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 61, 430

Temple of Wisdom, see "Cathedral of Nature"**Temple Over New Bedford**

AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 473

Retreat of God's Will, Darjeeling, India. Hierarch: Ascended Master Morya

AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 436
 1 RAY credo of this Brotherhood is, "I WILL!" 28
 B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 108-11, 217-9
 description and activities, 323
 B. BK. 2 in, altar grail contains divine plan of Earth as designed by Helios/Vesta, 19
 J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 154-7, 327
 Morya describes first time, opened to the masses, 315
 J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 276-7
 J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 125-6, 275-7
 J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 120

Retreat of Illumination, Lake Titicaca, S. America. Hierarch: God Meru

AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 332
 B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 38-40
 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 484-7
 B. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 40-3
 J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 39-40
 J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 86-8, 311-3
 sacred documents transferred to, for chelas' use in New Age, 312

J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 191

Temple of Mercy, Peiping, China. Hierarch: Lady Master Kwan Yin

AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 349
B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 289-91
J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 329
J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 2-3
J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 97-99
J. BK. 5 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 9-11

Temple of Peace (Suva)

AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 355
J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 82
where 3rd and 4th Root Races came into incarnation, 81
constitutes mountain peaks of ancient Mu, 81
has rescued many souls lost at sea, 81
known for peace, opulence, tranquility, 82
J. BK. 5 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 25-7
guarded souls who shed bodies in Korean War, 30

Retreat of Purification by Violet Fire, Cuba. Hierarch: Archangel Zadkiel

AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 360
B. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 78-85
J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 365-70
established physically in Atlantis due to growing shadows, 366-7
sole reason other flames in Atlantis not extinguished, 367
magnetically drew Columbus (St. Germain) to Cuba, 370
J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 250

Temple of Ruby

AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 448
DICT Jesus hopes someone will externalize the great, Temple (of 6th Ray), 19
Jesus describes in detail the, 335

Temple of the Holy Spirit

AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 452

Temple of the Sacred Heart

AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 465
J. BK. 3 why Temple of Sacred Heart of, disappeared from physical sight, 353
J. BK. 5 CONSECRATION OF SOULS AT SACRED HEART TEMPLE, 149-53
new Buddhas of Seventh Root Race to present themselves at Sacred Heart Temple in May
1961, 176

Retreat of Truth, Crete, Greece. Hierarch: Ascended Master Hilarion

AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 425
B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 172-4, 174-6
description and activities, 251-3, 312-4, 499-501, 540-3, 546-8
J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 251-3
J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 63-4, 256-8

lifestreams foresworn to service guarded by, 64
 prompts individuals to fulfill vows of service, 64
 teaches missionaries and messengers to come, 67
 J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 105-6

Retreat Of Violet Fire, Transylvania. Hierarch: Ascended Master Saint Germain

AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 416
 B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 27-9, 138-40
 J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 30-2, 196-7
 contains priceless relics of the past, 31
 alchemists practiced in, 196
 elixirs of youth and beauty created in, 196
 J. BK. 2 great figures of history came to, for inspiration, 25
 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 24-5, 330-1

Royal Teton Retreat. Rocky Mountains, Wyoming, Hierarch: Confucius

AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 396
 GRANTING OF PETITIONS, 404
 VIOLET FIRE CAULDRON, 412
 U.M. GODFRE'S TOUR OF, WITH SAINT GERMAIN, 96-129
 preserves inventions and scientific discoveries of past ages, 139
 B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 70-2, 75-8, 125-6, 128-30, 132-4, 195-7, 200-1
 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 281-5, 385-6, 392-5, 397-8, 465-7, 470-2
 B. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 27-30, 30-2, 110-3
 DICT Manu of first root race created this retreat, 411
 J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 20-2, 106-8, 182-4, 287
 Ascended Masters present petitions twice-yearly, 108, 182
 thoughtform of year received here by Lord of World, 107
 is initial pulsation for evolution on Earth, 290
 J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 42-4, 175, 295-8, 422-3
 dedicated to precipitation of God's Will/Plan, 42, 48
 gift of, is power of controlled precipitation, 48
 training offered by, described, 195
 is focus for outgoing (centrifugal) force on Earth, 296, 422
 Lord Maitreya on, 436
 J. BK. 3 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 46-7, 169-71, 293-5
 here was designed the kingdom of heaven on Earth! 64
 J. BK. 4 here chelas watch Divine Beings precipitate! 5
 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 1, 142, 288
 Confucius succeeds Lanto as Hierarch of, 248
 J. BK. 5 THE PURPOSE OF THE TETON CONCLAVE, 75-7

Shamballa, Over Gobi Desert. Hierarch: Lord Gautama

AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 381
 1 RAY El Morya on why, is called "City of the Bridge," 303
 MAN PREPARATION/BUILDING OF, FOR SANAT KUMARA, 75
 B. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 57-60, 182-4
 is a most unusual retreat for many reasons, explanation, 63-4
 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES AT CHRISTMAS TIME, 374-6, 384-5, 517-20

- B. BK. 2 building of, and its onslaught by savages, 390-1
 DICT "Shamballa" means "to make sacred;" the building of Shamballa, 79-80
 built 3 times due to destruction; last building completed over 60,000 yrs. ago, 79-80
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 87-90, 269-70
 THE BUILDING OF, 69-70
 throne of the Lord of the World located in, 87
 located above the Gobi Desert, 87
 home of spiritual court for planet Earth, 269
- J. BK. 2 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES incl. its building, 153-5, 401-2
 determination to do Will of God is passport into, 153
 AT CHRISTMAS TIME, 159-61
 building of, 401, 407-8
- J. BK. 3 THE FOUNDING OF, ON EARTH, 147-9, 387-90
 remnants of physical bridge to, may still be seen beneath Gobi's shifting sands, 147
 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 387-90
- J. BK. 4 DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 273
 the focus of balance and balanced power, 274
 how you can remember your visits to, 274
 balance, poise, love and constancy are the gifts of, 276
- J. BK. 5 CELEBRATING YEARLY HARVEST IN, 234
 SAINT GERMAIN DISCUSSES MORE ON THE BUILDING OF, 229-31
 described, 369-70
 difference of function of Teton Retreat and Shamballa, 370
- ELOHIM DESCRIPTION OF THE YEARLY GATHERING IN, 168
- Rhythm** See also "Rhythmic Breath"
 ELOHIM LOVING COOPERATION IN RHYTHM, 92
 RHYTHM OF APPLICATION, 182
- Rod of Power**
- B. BK. 1 an individual's, is the silver cord—his stream of electronic light, 489
- J. BK. I magnetically keeps souls on the planet, 290
- J. BK. 4 placed in keeping of the Lord of the World, 123
 PURPOSE OF, (HOW USED BY LORDS OF PLANETS), 123
 Saint Germain's, as Chohan and Hierarch of New Age, 125
- J. BK. 5 is kept by Lord Gautama and Lord Maitreya, holds 10 billion on Earth, 347
- Root Race(s)** (see also "Manu," "Creation," "Rays, Seven," "History of Mankind,"
 "Civilizations," "Fall of Man," "Cycles," "Divine Plan")
- MAN selection of members of, by Manu (prior to embodiment), 36
 how, relate to rays and cycles, 36
 THE FIRST FOUR, ON EARTH, 52
 description of the 7th, to come, 265
 description of the 6th, to come, 330
- 7 RAY first glimpses of the Seventh Root Race, 96
- J. BK. 1 perfection of 6th, to be in S. America in near future, 39
 3rd, cradled by the Continent of Mu, 81
 3rd and 4th, passed into incarnation at Suva, Fiji, 81-2
- J. BK. 2 4th, 465

- J. BK. 3 descent of 1st, to Earth described, 46
members of 6th, now walk the Earth, 86
members of 7th, await purification of Earth to assist Saint Germain, 86 (new)
S. America playing host to the children of the 7th, 86
PREPARING FOR THE SEVENTH ROOT RACE, 90
PREPARATION OF EARTH FOR NEW, 97
6th and 7th, awaiting embodiment on Earth, 100
- J. BK. 4 of 7th, not more than 2 or 3 in embodiment, 188
conditions required for 7th, to come forth quickly, 224
Lord Himalaya is Manu of the 4th, 396
the 4th, consists of Oriental peoples, 396
- J. BK. 5 3rd, brought forth on Lemuria, 28
new Buddhas of 7th Root Race to present themselves at Sacred Heart Temple in May, 1961, 176
Seventh Root Race to be given opportunity to immediately embody, 216
ON THE, AND THEIR MANUS, 267
Lord Vaivasvata is Manu of 5th, 267
features of 6th, described, 269
6th, has predominance of gold in the Causal Body, 268
FIRST GLIMPSES OF HE 7TH ROOTRACE, 352
characteristics of 7th rootrace and where it is to come forth, 353-4
children of 7th, 2000 to take embodiment in N. America, 354

Sacred Fire

(Definition: The Sacred Fire consists of Flames which have been endowed with a certain God-Virtue [such as truth] by an Ascended Being)
(see also "Threefold Flame," "Flame(s)" "Retreats," "Temples," "History of Mankind," "Atlantis," "Lemuria," "Priesthood")

- 1 RAY reactivation of temples of, began with Transmission Flame Activity, 90
- 7 RAY SAINT GERMAIN ON THE METHODS OF INVOCATION OF, 58
- B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan explains plan/process of creating, foci across the Earth, 142-3, 147
- B. BK. 2 a tangible substance that can be moulded! 85
- DICT continents in past ages kept free of disease/pain/shadow through use of, 70
the New Age will come quickly when the, temples are re-established on Earth, 273
how activities of, Sacred Fire Temples of Atlantis sustained contact with Ascended Host through the veil, 411
- J. BK. 1 knowledge of, given to man under new dispensation, 202
powers of, to be liberated again within you, 235
- J. BK. 2 DEFINITION, USE AND EXPLANATION OF, 121-2
HOW TO FOCUS, DIRECT AND RADIATE THE SACRED FIRE, 121-2
Initiate becomes anchor of, at 5th Initiation, 139
HOW TO MAGNETIZE AND ANCHOR, 242-3
how, relocated during Atlantis cataclysms, 337
the Goddess of Liberty on how to magnetize, 343-3
Saint Germain tells what the physical, visible manifestation of, would mean to the Earth, 393
- J. BK. 3 defined, 17-8, 160
drawing forth visible, into the physical world, 45
the purifying activities of the, identified, 49
knowledge of, means quicker sublimation of karma, 59, 60

DEFINITION, USE, GUARDIANSHIP AND ACTIVITIES OF, 61-3
 was once visible to the physical sight of all, 62
 HOW TO USE THE POWERS OF, 100
 the so-called 'invisible powers' of, 122
 two services of, are precipitation and etherealization, 160, 163
 essentials for successful use of, 160
 is a liberating, purifying power! 161
 why, feared by mankind, 161
 hated by humanly-created entities, 162-3
 IMPORTANCE OF PURITY FOR CORRECT USE OF SACRED FIRE, 164
 ACTIVITIES OF THE TEMPLES OF, IN LEMURIA/ATLANTIS, 239
 foci of, transported to safe areas before cataclysms, 239
 is already qualified God-life waiting to be used, 245
 HOW TO EFFECTIVELY MAGNETIZE, 245
 why so important for unascended beings to magnetize, 276
 HOW TO KEEP, ESTABLISHED (LORD MICHAEL'S INSTRUCTION), 353-4
 requirements for magnetizing, to physical sight of all, 354
 ACTIVITIES OF ZADKIEL'S TEMPLE OF, IN ATLANTIS, 367
 HOW TO MAGNETIZE AND SUSTAIN THE GIFTS OF, 392
 application of, needs repetition by those not karma-free, 396
 LORD MICHAEL'S VALUABLE TIPS ON THE USE OF, 71
 PRINCIPLES OF EFFECTIVE INVOCATION OF, 47, 54, 56
 God's Fiat that New Age Priesthood must precipitate a visible, 54
 acts impersonally, no cognizance of race, creed, 54
 rhythm so necessary in magnetizing, 57
 ZARATHUSTRA'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO USE, 265, 293
 HOW TO DRAW, INTO THE PHYSICAL WORLD, 269
 important difference between, and Light! 271
 feminine and masculine elements needed to precipitate, 271
 when Flames of God are again visible to all! 276
 Flames of God to reappear in sacred places previously manifest, 281
 are you prepared for masses' reactions to Visible Flames? 281
 purpose of, on Earth is to restore perfection, 305
 HOW TO INVOKE AND USE, 328
 first time one draws forth visible, 379
 how to put, into action, 388
 gives you bread/clothing and transmutes karma (explanation) 112
 ELOHIM INSTRUCTION ON DRAWING, INTO VISIBILITY, 212

J. BK. 4

J. BK. 5
ELOHIM

Saint Germain(see also "Merlin the Magician," "Alchemy, Divine," "Freedom," "New Age," "Retreats
 (Transylvanian)," "Violet Transmuting Flame," "Transmutation," "Bridge to
 Freedom Activity," "Civilizations, (ancient Sahara Civilization)," "I AM Activity")

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 250
 21 LESSONS HIS LIFE AND HIS ACTIVITIES, Vol.1, 297
 1 RAY wove thread of freedom through all his embodiments, 75
 7 RAY SIGNIFICANCE OF HIS 7TH RAY IN COSMIC CYCLE, 13-5
 ON HOW HE WAS CHOSEN TO BE 7TH RAY CHOCHAN, 31-3
 has a home in Transylvania and over Sahara Desert, 168
 HOW, HEALED HIMSELF IN A PAST LIFE, 65-67

confirms in own words he was William Shakespeare, 105
 MARY desired to establish United States of Europe from Britain, 399
 U.M. was king of Sahara civilization 70,000 years ago, 64
 his stupendous power, 153
 was known as Son Uriel in ancient Peru, 165
 VICTORY how, precipitated his elixir of life, 76
 "I AM" books are teaching tools providing answers to basic questions of life, 276
 B. BK. 1 2000 chelas receiving grant allowing Christ Selves to act, 7, 17, 30
 ENSOULS THE GOD-CAUSE OF FREEDOM, PROCESS, 9-10, 25
 first incarnated as shepherd boy in Transylvania when he anchored Freedom Flame, 25
 describes three experiences he'll never forget on his long journey through form, 198-9
 B. BK. 2 electronic pattern of, is the Maltese cross, 296
 was very much interested in presentation of the Law (through Shakespeare), 439
 DICT was so misunderstood as alchemist in past embodiment he was called "the scourge," 38
 activity of, is courtliness/kindness/dignity and beauty of hourly living, 79
 RECOUNTS LIFE AS FRANCIS BACON WHEN HE EXILED HIMSELF TO FIND HEAVEN
 BUT FIRST ENCOUNTERED HIS UNTRANSMUTED HUMAN CREATION, 314-5
 RECOUNTS MOMENTS OF DESPAIR/ELATION AS COLUMBUS ON "SANTA MARIA," 316
 J. BK. 1 service to life, 30-1
 DESCRIPTION OF HIS RETREAT, 32
 CONCERNING THOSE CRITICIZING "THE BRIDGE" AS EVIL, 78
 REPUDIATES THOSE WITH SELFISH MOTIVES USING HIS NAME, 80
 REGARDING ACCUSATIONS THAT "THE BRIDGE" NOT AUTHENTIC, 83-4
 will unify consciousness of all kingdoms, 111
 assisted by volunteers from other Six Rays, 113
 the moment of his ascension described, 197
 on the secret of leadership, 256
 keeping people's enthusiasm to free life is difficult, 255
 lifestream of, strictly charged with practicality, 257
 INSTRUCTION ON SETTING LIFE FREE, 263
 ON HIS EXPERIENCES AS CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, 265-6
 desires voluntary groups to be radiating centers, 281
 "I AM" the Sun of Freedom," 300
 as Merlin the Magician, 308
 claims at death those who served cause of freedom, 322
 J. BK. 2 how, directed steamboat design into Fulton's mind, 53
 twin flame of, is Goddess of Opportunity, 75
 only one who pierced God's Aura and saw God-Freedom, 89
 COSMIC INITIATION OF, AND MEANING TO EARTH, 89-90
 ON HIS EXPERIENCES AS CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, 130-2
 initiation in the temple of, described, 140
 ON THE ORDER OF ZADKIEL, 131-2
 guarded Mary and Jesus, 174
 ON HIS PREPARATION FOR VESTITURE AS DIRECTOR OF CYCLE, 227-30
 ascension of, occurred on May 1, 1684, 227-8
 coronation of, and Portia on May 1, 1954, 229
 ON HIS TRIBULATIONS MANIFESTING VISION AS FRANCIS BACON, 278
 as Shakespeare and Columbus, 278-9
 ON THE TRIBULATION OF GLIMPING HIS PURPOSE, 279

trained certain chelas to be "open doors," 316
 TO THE STUDENTS CONCERNING ENERGY, 315-25
 on how mastery was achieved in past ages, 320
 DISCUSSES HIS PLAN FOR THE NEW AGE, 322-4
 EXACT WORDS OF, TO THOSE WHO SIGNED DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE
 AS HE APPEARED IN THE ROOM WITH THEM, 326-7
 Morya on the gentler directions of, 345
 what a visible Sacred Flame would mean to Earth - and his
 challenge to chelas to manifest One! 393
 the very embodiment of courtliness and gentleness, 424
 J. BK. 3 teaches conscious power of invocation of Ascended Masters, 17
 gathered momentums of power of invocation of, 17
 the Great Divine Director on, 89-90
 to supervise the Seventh Root Race, 91
 was beloved Joseph in past embodiment, 99
 TO CHELAS BECOMING WALKING TEMPLES OF VIOLET FIRE, 191
 ON SUCCESSFUL USE OF THE VIOLET FIRE, 192
 ON HIS LIFE AS FRANCIS BACON (BALANCING KARMIC DEBTS), 197
 confirms in own words he was William Shakespeare, 198
 at ascension of, first Being he met was Goddess of Liberty, 200
 ROLE IN THIS NEW CYCLE, 320
 on his beloved Portia, 324
 safely transferred Violet Flame from sinking Atlantis, 369
 J. BK. 4 Uriel says, is one of most grace-filled beings of heaven, 32
 wherever, walked there are deposits of amethysts, 50
 "the Wonderman of Europe"--his intense devotion to Violet Flame, 50
 ZADKIEL TO THOSE WHO DESIRE TO SERVE SAINT GERMAIN, 55
 plays violin, 122
 CALLS TO CHELAS TO PREPARE SUCCESSORS IN SERVICE NOW! 170
 ON HIS YOUTH AS FRANCIS BACON AND SHAKESPEARE, 176-7
 his vision of brotherhood now becoming Fact! 174
 why, personally answers distress calls, "May Day!" 175
 HIS TRIBULATIONS AS F. BACON, COMPELLED BY HIS VISION, 176
 HIS GLORIOUS VISION, PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE, 176
 TO CHELAS ON ACCELERATION OF EARTH AND AXIS-STRAIGHTENING, 177
 on his persecutions as Roger Bacon, 179
 when, and his Portia will stand forth visible to all! 180
 on facing conditions of mutiny as Columbus, 247
 is pupil of Zarathustra, 270
 member of the Order of Melchizedek, 272
 preparing Earth for the presence of Portia and, 273
 is at door waiting reception by physical chelas! 282
 Zarathustra on, as Columbus, 295
 the greatest gift you can give to, 380
 his wish before Himalaya's Blue Lotus, 393
 on the dangers of hypnosis and need for exorcism, 425
 personal home of, is in the aura of Venus, 426
 J. BK. 5 SAINT GERMAIN AND THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM, 43
 is patron of a happy death, 65

his 7th Root Race to come forth quickly, 119
 chelas of, desert him right and left, 188
 Morya on the love of, for his chelas, 188
 defines a true Friend, 190
 when veil of maya dissolved enough, will return to Earth in person, 191
 ON WHAT HAS TO BE DONE IN THE NEXT 2000 YEARS, 260-4, 373
 ON HOW HE PREPARED THE GROUND FOR JESUS, 262
 the coming Avatar, 292
 why, answers "May Day" distress calls, 326
 DISCOURSE ON MASTERING FIRE ELEMENT AS TRUE FREEDOM, 362
 on his experiments with powers of alchemy, 362
 on his experience as Joseph, 377
 chelas of, experience up to 25 embodiments in one life! 397
 for centuries desired to establish a world brotherhood, 378
 "I am dependent upon you to mirror that which you have received through the years
 from me." 378
 went all the way to Bermuda to escape conditions but had to return to England to love
 life free, 385
 ELOHIM drew beloved Victory to Earth! 157
 ANGELS MICHAEL ON, AS JOSEPH THE FATHER OF JESUS, 159

Saint Patrick

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 256
 B. BK. 2 stormed heaven with his invocations for Ireland and was successful, 204
 J. BK. 1 Gautama made the nature of God felt through, 338

Saint Theresa

DICT Kuthumi refers to awareness of, that "God needs a body," 48-9
 J. BK. 2 Poem by, 441

Sanat Kumara(see also "Sacrifice," "Fall of Man," "Venus," "History of Mankind," "Hierarchy," "Lord of the World," "Great White Brotherhood," "Retreats,(Shamballa)," "Kumaras")

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 257
 1 RAY before, came sometimes only 1 lifestream held the light on Earth, 304
 how, saved the Earth and her evolutions, 304
 awakened the slumbering guardian spirits, 304
 VICTORY served in voluntary exile on Earth for 4.5 million years! 38
 MAN SAVES THE EARTH, 73
 enters Shamballa, 81
 ANGELS SANAT KUMARA LEAVING EARTH, 80
 B. BK. 1 free to return to Venus (announcement)! 390, 401
 crest and banner of, described, 403
 address of, in Banff Retreat on eve of his return to Venus, 409-10
 B. BK. 2 electronic pattern of, is star of love and peace, 296
 places love star thoughtform in every individual's aura, significance, 516
 DICT has left Venus previously on similar missions to redeem other planets, 77-8
 is the most highly-evolved being on Venus, 143
 RECOUNTS DECISION TO SERVE EARTH AND TELLS EXACT NUMBER AND TYPES OF
 GUARDIAN SPIRITS ACCEPTED FROM OTHER PLANETS, 326

- hoped his exile was finished when past Golden Ages rose to perfection, 399
- J. BK. 1 THE SACRIFICE OF SANAT KUMARA, 49-50, 239
 BUILDING OF SHAMBALLA THE HOME OF, 69-70
 the coming of, to Earth, 69-70
 description of, 89
 AND THE FOUNDING OF THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD, 96-7
 AS LORD OF THE WORLD RECEIVES THOUGHTFORM OF THE YEAR FROM SILENT
 WATCHER, 107
 offered his Light to make up Earth's deficit, 239
 students' Light is ransom of, 274
 DESCRIBES HIS ARRIVAL ON EARTH, 277
 INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO INCREASE LIGHT OF THE WORLD, 274-7
 places his star of Light into auras of light bearers, 277
- J. BK. 2 exile of, 57-8
 THE SACRIFICE OF SANAT KUMARA, 57-8
 saved all souls on Earth from the second death, 58
 WHAT, HAS DONE FOR THE EARTH AND MANKIND, 57-8
 Ascended Masters renounced nirvana to serve with, 98
 due to Light of, Earth is an honored planet, 152
 has hope because mankind wants to set him free, 161
 patience and love of, are indescribable, 312
 Karmic Board refuses offer of, to sustain earth's Light, 312
 service of, 400
 ON THE IMPORTANCE OF RHYTHM OF THREEFOLD FLAME, 403
 THE COMING OF, 408
 reference to chariot in which he left Earth, 409
- J. BK. 3 in ascension of, to his own star we've advanced further than expected, 128
 ACCOUNT OF THE DECISION OF, TO SAVE THE EARTH! 147-8
 returned to Venus Jan., '56, but remains Acting Regent, 148
 EL MORYA PRESENTS! 149
 SPEAKS ON THE OCCASION OF HIS NEW FREEDOM, 150
 spoken of as "Ancient of Days" in Bible, 151
 speaks of moment of agreement with Lady Master Venus that he come to Earth, 152
 never dreamed his stay on Earth would be so long! 152
 THE COMING OF, TO EARTH, 387-8
 Solar Lord of Venus, 387
 returns to Earth frequently since freed from exile, 389
 the first messengers trained by, on Earth, 388
- J. BK. 4 Earth's axis bent 45 degrees when, first arrived! 76
 release of love of, prevented disaster in Nature Kingdom, 77
 dresses in violet raiment when serving on Earth, 131
 in past filled office of Chohan of 7th Ray, 178
 has eyes of a child and is most gracious, 225
 coming of, re-established physical fire in dark era, 266
 the chelas of, who preceded him 900 yrs. before he came, 273
- J. BK. 5 ON THE SERVICE OF, AND HIS RELEASE, 53
 ANGELS was Light for the entire race, 326

Scepter of Power

- J. BK. 3 ARCTURUS ON HOW TO USE YOUR SCEPTER OF POWER, 315
using the Scepter of Power to heal, 319
- B. BK. 1 symbolism of crown and scepter analogous to grail and spear of King Arthur, 339
object lesson on use of scepter and crown in, 339-40

Science

- U.M. INVENTIONS AND DISCOVERIES OF PAST AGES DESCRIBED, 137, 207-209
how Ascended Masters produce power/heat/and dust-free areas, 144-5
scientists will stumble on a higher, finer electricity, 188
light/heat/power taken from atmosphere in distant past, 193, 201
Saint Germain describes, device used as power source, 201
past cataclysm explains geology of west coast of S. America, 203
ELECTRONS AND LAWS OF UNIVERSE EXPLAINED IN, TERMS, 238-240
advanced, to come to Earth, explained, 263
- MAN MANY CONCLUSIONS OF MODERN, ERRONEOUS, 285
RESEARCH IN THE NEW AGE, 275
- B. BK. 1 correlation of, findings with spiritual truths of life come under 5th Ray, 45
the awesome power of atom flowing through the hearts of mankind! 127
Ascended Masters never ask of anyone anything that does not have precise, reason, 178
distorted/distressed elementals who have passed through atom bomb explosion
are a disgrace to the human race and this activity must stop, 306
astronomic observations of planets and stars by, are inaccurate, explanation, 516
will understand true causes of man's distress when it knows etheric body
and sub-conscious mind are one and the same, 555
one can wield powers of Sacred Fire by indisputable scientific law, 562
- B. BK. 2 Maha Chohan explains cosmic rays science is trying to understand, 335-6
- MICHAEL many falling stars and comets recorded by, are really Seraphim entering
atmosphere of Earth, 53
- DICT planet Earth is in quarantine which will affect attempts at space travel, 210
the scientific action of the Violet Flame explained, 245-6, 257-8
Saint Germain describes great temples of science to come to Earth in New Age, 436-7
- MICHAEL love is little understood but is core of universal dynamics, 29
- J. BK. 1 exact, applied by the Creator of the universe, 251
- J. BK. 2 MASTERS' PLAN TO CREATE A SPIRITUAL FORCEFIELD FOR RESEARCH
CENTER PROVING PRACTICALITY OF SPIRITUAL LAW, 110
- J. BK. 3 purification of substance to produce perfection is a, 51
true teachers of man will show, application by which they were
to quicken vibratory action of inner bodies is a, 140
SUCCESSFUL USE OF VIOLET FIRE IS A, 192
- J. BK. 5 Pelleur on the Law of Gravity, 257

Seraphim

- (see also "Angels", "Cherubim")
- B. BK. 1 the magnificent chants of the, 196
- B. BK. 2 mighty, that guard and sustain Morya's "Bridge to Freedom" Dispensation, 359-60
- MICHAEL CREATION/SERVICE/ACTIVITIES OF, AS GUARDIANS OF SPIRITUAL FORCES, 52
- J. BK. 1 service, 349
- J. BK. 2 service, 31
primarily messengers of the most high, 31
Songs of Choirs of, are soul-stirring, 161

- J. BK. 3 role of, in preventing disasters on Earth,
 service of, with Brotherhood of Ascension Temple, 66
 collect/conserve/purify all prayer force on Earth, 82
 are great messengers of the suns of system, 358
 Serapis Bey describes and discusses, 359
- J. BK. 4 service of, in redemption process of Earth, 39
 how, will assist you in setting life free, 93
 de-magnetize Rod(s) of Power for opening of Cosmic Highways, 124
 open and close highways between planets and systems, 124
 some, larger in size than Lord Michael's Retreat! 260
 live to serve Serapis Bey, 381
- J. BK. 5 will notify you when your ascension time has come, 238
 how to invoke the services of the flaming, 393
- Serapis Bey** (see also "Retreats, Ascension at Luxor)," "Ascension")
- AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 261
- 21 LESSONS HIS LIFE AND HIS TASKS, Vol.1, 230
- MAN embodied as Phidias in ancient Greece, 179
- B. BK. 1 responsibilities as guardian spirit of 4th Sphere (where Christ Selves abide), 244
- B. BK. 2 recalls his embodiment as Leonidas, King of Sparta, 480 B, 358
 recounts his offer to guard Ascension Flame on Earth, 466-7
 drew divine plan for Earth from Sun God into heart of Silent Watcher, 481
- MICHAEL the castle of, in heart of his "Realm of Bey" more beautiful than a fairy castle, 51
- DICT has not left Egypt since Atlantis sank except for four embodiments, 94
- J. BK. 1 name of, has spelled 'discipline' through the ages, 67
 originator of race of Ancient Greece, 67
 in presence of, your hidden thoughts are revealed, 67
 Lord of the Seraphic Host, 68
 service, 85
 known as the Bridge Builder of Heaven, 85
 realm of, point of contact between Christ and man, 85
 gives Morya more comfort than he knows, 304
- J. BK. 2 almost always took incarnation in Egypt, 136
 the initiation in the temple of, described, 138
 lost many initiates during 6th initiation, 140
 is embodied discipline! 140
 service, 374-5
- J. BK. 3 the purity of, 11
 stimulates hope in mankind, 66-7
 SERVICE OF, IN ATLANTIS THROUGH PRESENT, 213
 ON THE HISTORY OF LUXOR RETREAT, 215
 on his close connection with the Seraphim, 359
- J. BK. 4 speaks on initiations of those seeking ascension, 82
 why many earnest chelas sometimes fear, 87
 the purpose of this Lord of Love, 87
 externalizes auras of students and prepares initiations, 89
 ON YOUR ASCENSION - WHICH IS HIS REASON FOR BEING! 114
 schedules events and experiences of ascension candidates, 116
 personally seeking out all who created distress in Egypt in the past, 183

	externalizes aura of students, 382	
	is one of the strictest members of the Hierarchy, 382	
	his virtue is IMMORTALITY, 387	
J. BK. 5	SPEAKS FRANKLY ABOUT LUXOR AND ASCENSION, 236-40	
	prayed for chelas to become coworkers with brotherhood, 304	
	spread Seraphim wings on cross, for comfort of Mary, 393	
ANGELS	directing musical composition to draw beings to Earth, 324	
Serve/Service	(Individual Service)(see also "Spiritual Application" "Ascension" "Service-Activity")	Group
21 LESSONS	SERVICE IS THE LAW OF LIFE, Vol.2, 264	
	WHEN TO SERVE, Vol.2, 266	
	THE REQUIRED SERVICE, Vol.2, 267	
	EXAMPLES OF IMPERSONAL SERVICE, Vol.2, 271	
	REWARDS FOR, Vol.2, 272	
	WORLD-WIDE SERVICE REQUIRED, Vol.2, 283	
	NUMBER OF CHELAS REQUIRED FOR, Vol.2, 287	
NEW AGE	CONSECRATE YOURSELF TO SERVICE, by Lord Maitreya, 144	
	MANKIND'S OPPORTUNITIES (to serve), 248	
	"FEED MY SHEEP" bu Kuthumi, 274	
1RAY	the only true, is done freely and joyously, 51	
	is motive to teach to spread Light or make a living? 53	
	must hold divine plan free of all intrusion, 58	
	should not be to personalities but to the fire within, 62	
	how to measure effectiveness of one's 89	
7 RAY	joyous, happy energy in, is the hope of Heaven, 238	
	ceremonial worship recognizes and utilizes outpourings of each day of week, 68	
	SAINT GERMAIN ON SERVICE TO LIFE, 110-111	
	The individual who serves derives greatest benefit from that service, 115	
	SERVICE TO LIFE, 110	
	WHAT WE HAVE TO DO IN THE NEXT 2,000 YEARS, 112	
	WE DO REQUIRE AN ARMY OF LIGHT, 115	
	WE DEPEND ON YOU (BY SAINT GERMAIN), 121	
WILL OF GOD	FINISH THIS TIME WHAT YOU VOWED TO DO! 2-4, 10	
	golden age will come quicker if calls made to protect mankind, 29-30	
DICT	Lady Master Venus' exercise on how to be conductor of spiritual energies, 174-5	
	META'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO DRAW/DIRECT MIGHTY LIGHT RAYS, 146	
WISDOM 1	without illumination one is not equipped to be of, 13	
	THE SECRET OF JOYOUS AND EFFECTIVE, 35-7	
WISDOM 2	Kuthumi's plea for chelas, to aid children of New Age! 39-40	
	Kuthumi's important guidelines for chelas, to meet need of cosmic hour, 44	
	when called, chelas to be prepared to respond on the moment! 45	
B. BK. 1	you can help Masters by spreading gospel that Celestial Hierarchy does exist, 204	
	how to be of real service to those coming into embodiment, 330-3	
	a most powerful, you can perform to help mankind and Earth, 442-5	
	MAHA CHOHAN'S, TO CHELAS WHO WISH TO BE A COMFORT TO LIFE, 487-90	
	best to be constant in a smaller, than erratic in a larger one, 524-5	
B. BK. 2	using Great Central Sun Magnet to supply you in your, 26	
	most efficacious, is when you contact Christ-Self of person you seek to help, 124	

a mighty service for the race, 125
 prayers for suffering souls in/out of embodiment so merciful! 196
 need to be alert/receptive to protective devas bringing stability to Earth, 238
 how to be a healing presence in hospitals and places of distress, 278
 universal service, to charge "inanimate" objects with Violet Flame, 297
 at your call, Silent Watcher of nation will greatly assist your service, 328
 how Maha Chohan will help you hold Immaculate Concept of others, 347
 how you can silently change even the most stubborn individuals, 388
 to Earth by visualizing thoughtform of Pallas Athena (description), 396-7
 MARY'S MESSAGE ON CONSECRATED SERVICE, 456-60
 how to be the master presence when dealing with offending persons, 470
 balancing one's over-responsibility to particular parts of life with
 responsibility for serving all life, 479
 calling for perfect peaceful sleep of mankind greatly helps Masters', 491
 how to hold Immaculate Concept with help of Goddess of Truth, 505
 the best way to serve God, 518-9
 Maha Chohan on service as the Law of Life (explanation), 524-5
 DICT value of, determined by one's personal application and serving to free all life, 69
 WHAT A LIGHT BEARER IS AND HOW TO BECOME ONE, 77-85
 the most perfect, any unascended being can render (description), 82
 THE GREAT, IN BECOMING CONSCIOUS CONDUCTORS OF RETREATS' GIFTS, 128
 WHY FORCING ONE'S SPIRITUAL, BEFORE MATURITY IS VERY UNWISE, 295
 chelas will find themselves specializing more and more, 433
 J. BK. 1 world service, 59-61
 Lord Maitreya on service, 144
 don't look for gratitude from those you serve, 240-1
 the greatest, you can render at this time, 263
 HOW TO INCREASE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD, 276
 "Do that which I have done," says Jesus, 297
 if resigned to appearances you limit your, 309
 Maha Chohan will render the required, through you, 317
 glorious is your, to serve, 342
 how to set elemental life free! 341-2
 J. BK. 2 TREMENDOUS, TO OUTPICTURE YOUR CHRIST SELF, 361
 aligning your four lower bodies is a great service, 7
 added service, of students who dissolve mass karma, 46
 a great service, to teach man how he has created imperfection, 53
 do not pass golden door of opportunity to serve, 76
 HOW TO PURIFY CONSCIOUSNESS AND CREATE PERFECTION, 101-2
 HOW TO DEVELOP A CHOSEN GIFT OF RADIATION, 122
 service is an opportunity to set you free, 135-6
 become a radiating center of the masters' feelings, 317
 of preparing masses for vibrations of Ascended Masters, 323
 HOW TO LIFT WEAK PRAYER ENERGIES OF MASSES TO GOD, 39-40
 outrageous that those who know of Sanat Kumara's sacrifice
 still will not serve! 59
 Hilarion's Brotherhood protects those consecrated to, 64
 how students can assist in Hilarion's, to life, 64
 coupled with application is formula for soul development, 72

THE ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK CONCERNING, 72
 Jesus never rendered, until anchored in God Presence, 74
 who pursue metaphysics at expense of service, 74
 THROUGH, YOU CAN BALANCE THE MASTERS' ASSISTANCE, 75
 how to spread Masters' literature with greatest results, 77-8
 to manifest works of precipitation would be a great, 78
 losing self in, qualifies a person for Maha Chohan's spiritual order, 85
 WHEN ONE IS READY TO EMBODY A COSMIC CAUSE, 88
 strengthening and balancing aura is a great, 91
 consecrated, is one of Seven Gifts of Holy Spirit, 96
 unpleasant karma of the omission of, 100
 MAHA CHOCHAN'S CALL FOR CREATION OF A SPIRITUAL FORCEFIELD
 TO BE USED AS RESEARCH CENTER (INSTRUCTION), 110
 HOW TO FOCUS, DIRECT AND RADIATE THE SACRED FIRE, 122
 HOW TO DEVELOP A CHOSEN GOD-GIFT OF RADIATION, 122
 is an opportunity to set yourself free! 136
 HOW TO BE OF, BY BEING AN EXAMPLE, 149
 the reward to those who offer all they have in, 163
 Sanat Kumara on how to be a Light Bearer, 168-70
 one faith-filled man could transform masses' energies, 176
 your, is a voluntary one, 178
 those who love the Father live only to serve him, 185
 message to those who weary of well-doing, 197-8
 importance of balancing knowledge with, 206
 one of the greatest services that can be rendered, 224
 impersonal, is balance for extraordinary cosmic help, 237
 how to magnetize more power and Light, 323-4
 Maha Chohan on choosing your, and fulfilling it, 397
 how to be conductors of Cosmic/Ascended Masters, 342
 greatest service, you can offer Ascended Masters is to purify yourself, 385
 chelas challenged to physically manifest a God-Flame, 393
 how to reach others, 416
 J. BK. 3
 MARY'S INSTRUCTION ON, IN A CRISIS, 10-1
 conscious calls needed for purification of Earth, 51
 MAHA CHOCHAN ON READINESS/PREPAREDNESS FOR, 52
 HOW TO INVOKE DIVINE ASSISTANCE FOR SELF AND OTHERS, 101
 of chelas deeply stirred the Karmic Board, 108
 cosmic, while unascended is cause for great blessings, 111
 helping expand sphere of influence of masters' retreats, 126
 tips on the art of projecting your consciousness, 142
 Jesus instructs on, of forgiveness of mass karma, 175
 Jesus' solution for those who tire of, 177
 purity of motive determines efficacy of one's, 177
 how to more quickly become like the Ascended Masters, 178
 holding peace by working with I AM Presence of others, not
 through words via outer self, 265
 IMPORTANCE OF REVERING YOUR SANCTUARY ATMOSPHERE, 266
 those not using spiritual knowledge for race will be held accountable, 324
 JESUS' CALL TO STUDENTS FOR WORLD SERVICE, 381-2

- efficacious to invite Spirit of Great White Brotherhood!, 399
- J. BK. 4 RAPHAEL ON CONSTANT READINESS FOR, 27
HOW TO GATHER IN SOLAR FORCES WHICH WOULD OTHERWISE PASS BY EARTH, 28
FITTING ONESELF FOR, WITH LORD MICHAEL, 73
the Angelic Host will sustain your enthusiasm in, 104
PREPARE YOUR SUCCESSOR(S) IN, NOW! 170
St. Germain's special request for, 40-170
St. Germain's vision of New Age worth all, you can give, 176
SUGGESTED, FOR EARTH'S COMPLETE FREEDOM, 188
HOW TO BRING COMFORT TO DISTRESSED LIFE, 221
need of hour is to spread masters' words, 271
how to prepare Earth for arrival of Saint Germain, 273
proximity to Ascended Masters increases one's Light/love, 277
MAITREYA'S HEART-TO-HEART TALK ON, IN THIS HOUR, 277
are you prepared for appearance of Sacred Fire to masses? 281-2
JESUS ON HOW HE FREED HUMANLY-QUALIFIED ENERGY, 287
Zarathustra will energize your chosen flame/service, 294
we must help Virgo! 299
HOW TO USE PINK FLAME OF LOVE IN, 311
ASKING ASCENDED MASTERS TO WALK THROUGH BODIES OF MAN A GREAT, 324
a most efficacious way to complete your, 373
Nada on keeping silent about your, 375
HOW TO USE ASCENSION FLAME FOR WAR-TORN AREAS, 386
ON, THROUGH ILLUMINATION, 393
HOW YOU CAN ASSIST LORD MICHAEL, 431-2
- J. BK. 5 SERVICE IS THE LAW OF LIFE (II) (by the first Krishna), 5-8
how you can dissolve karma of children, 10
SUPREME IMPORTANCE OF THE HOUR (REQUIREMENTS), 47
"the greatest of these is he who serves", 61
how you can serve souls passing through death, 65
HOW YOU CAN HELP THE ANGELIC HOST, 91-93
any of the angelic brotherhood can be offered the full use of your inner bodies, in order
to form a radiating focus in the lower spheres, 92
why students being magnetized to Etheric Temple areas, 100
suggested decree to free body elementals at death, 180
one man's controlled attention can redeem a planet, 182
Maha Chohan's invocation to Angels of Comfort, 198
CAUSE/SOLUTION TO AIR DISASTERS (HURRICANES, ETC), 250
how, forcefields used by Ascended Masters in a crisis, 264
discipline self and give comfort to others! 275-6
service is needed now, tomorrow may be to late, procrastination has caused the sinking
of continents, 286
HOW THE TRUE PRIESTHOOD SERVES, 309
HOW TO USE THE GIFTS OF VIOLET FIRE, 318
you must give back what you receive, 342
your Presence can send a million Light Rays in a moment! 356
mankind more easily blessed at Holy Season, 369
how to love life free, 383
Serapis on how to call Luxor's Seraphim to, 393

- ELOHIM WE DO REQUIRE AN ARMY OF LIGHT, 370-4
St. Germain needs chelas, to channel perfection, 7
how your attention can become a tool of cosmic, 26
HOW TO BE OF, TO INCOMING CHILDREN/PARENTS, 64-73, 99
HOW TO ASSIST ASCENDED MASTERS IN REDEMPTION OF EARTH, 94-7
HOW TO DRAW GOD FLAMES INTO VISIBILITY, 169
- ANGELS **last opportunity to set man free! 328**
importance of daily re-consecrating yourself, 328
MICHAEL ON WHY CHELAS ARE THE HOPE OF THE WORLD, 158
- Service through Group Activity** (see also "Service" "Consecration" "Perseverance")
- 21 LESSONS HOW TO FORM AND CONDUCT ASCENDED MASTER TEACHING GROUPS, Vol.2, 224-259
- 7 RAY HOW TO PARTICIPATE INTELLIGENTLY IN GROUP ACTIVITY (ROLE OF GROUP DIRECTOR AND OF GROUP MEMBERS), 237-269
HOW TO CONDUCT GROUP MEETINGS, 242-250
HOW TO CONDUCT ASCENDED MASTER TEACHING GROUPS, 251
 motive and attitude, 253
 admitting new members, 256
 preparing and presenting a lesson, 257
 preparation for the meeting, 260
 conducting the meeting, 262
 forcefields, 269
- MUSIC DRWAS INVIBLE HELPERS, 193
MUSIC IN THE UNIVERSAL SCHEME OF CREATION, 194
why group singing is so very powerful, 194
- 1 RAY how to release Masters' energy in group service, so angels can carry it to world, 42
group service; why it's important to have a class preceding Masters' address, 94
group directors need strong spiritual guards in audience, 95
HOW GROUP FORCEFIELDS CAN ASSIST ASC. MASTERS, 118-119
INSTRUMENTS OF LIGHT, 146
- MARY MARY DESCRIBES THE POWER OF, SERVICE, 105-6
HOW TO ESTABLISH AND SUSTAIN A FOCUS FOR HEALING, 124-30
HOW MARY SUSTAINED, HARMONY WITH DISCIPLES, 145-51
CHELAS ACTING AS STEP-DOWN TRANSFORMERS, 254
GROUP ACTIVITY AND FORCEFIELDS, 258
RESPECTING THE RADIATION IN A SANCTUARY, 265
- WISDOM 1 principle of, harmony in spiritual movements, 34
- WISDOM 2 Kuthumi on how to expand and form new, 44
- WILL OF GOD the amazing power of focused attention of, results, 15-6, 24
how, can become a dependable instrument of Ascended Masters, 31
- MAN IN NEW AGE, 294, 314
PROPOSED PLAN OF ACTION TO MANIFEST THE NEW AGE, 271
- B. BK. 1 one group, on each continent dedicated to loving elementals would prevent
cataclysm, 149
MAHA CHOCHAN DISCUSSES, IN CREATING FORCEFIELDS, 163-5
Ascended Masters will come through veil as soon as, harmony sustained, 207
how devoted and constant, magnetize a permanent guardian being, 536
- B. BK. 2 harmony needed for dependable, service with Ascended Masters, 25
Zadkiel on different methods of invocation used by, 79-80

needed to conduct God-balance during planetary changes, 90-2
 HOW, CAN SERVE WITH MASTER META AND HEALING TEMPLES TO ERADICATE
 PLAGUES/EPIDEMICS/DISEASE/GERMS, 93-4
 WHY ALL, SHOULD BE PRECEDED BY INVOCATION TO GOD OF DIVINE ORDER, 107
 INVOKING FLAMES OF GRATITUDE/RECEPTIVITY/HUMILITY/OPEN-MINDEDNESS
 IS A MIGHTY SERVICE, 125
 should not struggle with conditions but call Ascended Masters to help! 172-3
 the two main types of individuals in and specialization of, 210
 recommendation to invoke will of God/El Morya through your, 245
 great protection when, invokes Silent Watcher of nation, 328
 significant energy dynamics in, between group and leader, 374-5
 protection needed for group leader from audience (guardians needed in front row), 374
 Hilarion to those of, who have reservations, 395
 ON COOPERATION OF MASTERS/CHELAS TO EXPAND LIGHT OF WORLD, 460
 asked to assist Silent Watcher of Earth (Immaculata) in crisis, 461
 how to be the master presence when dealing with offending persons, 470
 asked to prepare the way for embodying Buddhas and Kumaras, 485
 can restore Earth to her natural golden color (red-orange since fall of man), 503
 the more, used as outposts of Ascended Masters the sooner New Age will come, 518-9
 forty chelas uniting in Sacred Fire service could completely redeem a, 74
 WORSHIP OF NEW AGE, 98-102
 HOW ANGELS/ELEMENTALS/MAN MEANT TO SERVE TOGETHER IN NEW AGE, 111
 suggestions for more effective group service, 121
 INSTRUCTION ON HOW TO DRAW/DIRECT LIGHT RAYS TO HEAL PLANET, 146-8
 CITIES WHERE SANCTUARIES OF LIGHT ARE ESTABLISHED ARE MORE PURE THAN
 OTHERS, 149
 how to remove terrific vortices of evil in large cities, 150-1, 161
 KWAN YIN PLEADS WITH CHELAS TO TRANSMUTE TIDES OF PASSION, 161-2
 some important ways to create/sustain a magnetic pull on the Ascended Masters, 175
 Lord Ling will dispense happiness to, —so essential for their survival! 234
 Maha Chohan searching for, to create forcefields selflessly and in unity, 272
 ARCHANGEL MICHAEL REPORTS 1953 ACHIEVEMENTS OF, 380-3
 how to be a conscious conductor of gifts of Brotherhood's retreats, 414-5
 purpose, value and use of ceremonial worship, 26
 definition and description of ceremonial worship, 114
 through cooperative groups Ascended Masters could hold plagues,
 epidemics and cataclysm in balance, 281
 cooperative service is opportunity of the hour, 358
 how groups of chelas, can assist the Karmic Board, 42
 group service, with Ascended Masters needed in planetary crises, 100, 115
 HOW GROUPS OF CHELAS CAN CREATE FORCEFIELDS THE MASTERS CAN USE, 109-110
 of future to include service of consecration, 139
 HOW TO MAGNETIZE GOD-VIRTUES THROUGH GROUP, 242-3
 factors determining the invocative power of a group service, 262-3
 HOW CHERUBIM ASSIST IN GROUP, 262-3
 HOW GROUPS CAN TRANSMUTE CATAclysmic ACTIVITY, 280-3
 HOW TO ESTABLISH HARMONY IN GROUP SERVICE, 286
 easier for Master to work with groups than an equal number of individuals, 291
 why Saint Germain drew varied types of persons into group service, 316

- Saint Germain's plan to mobilize groups for service, 323
 ST. GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION TO HIS CHELAS, 324-5
 without unity of chelas, ceremonial worship can't come forth, 386
- J. BK. 3 INSTRUCTION ON ESTABLISHING GROUPS, 5
 decide type and quality of your group, 7
 the tremendous service, of group application, 48
 SYMBOLS FOR GROUP FORCEFIELDS, 57
 group activity, via projected consciousness, 57
 MORYA'S REPORT ON WHAT GROUP, HAS ACCOMPLISHED ON EARTH, 128-9
 factors determining the invocative power of a group, 245
 HOW CHERUBIM ASSIST IN GROUPS, 245
 the participation of angels in, of new age, 361
 JESUS' CALL TO STUDENTS FOR WORLD SERVICE, 380-1
 inviting the Spirit of Great White Brotherhood, 399
- J. BK. 4 why angels particularly helpful in performing ceremonial worship, 41
 chelas should protect auras after group meetings, 103
 angelic host a primal part of, of the new age, 105
 group harmony and group leaders' responsibility, 208
 ON GROUPS, AND HOW TO CONSERVE ENERGY, 241
 rituals of new age described, 159, 243
 GROUP ACTIVITY, VIA PROJECTED CONSCIOUSNESS PREVENTS CATAclySM, 320
- J. BK. 5 CAUSE/SOLUTION TO AIR DISASTERS (HURRICANES, ETC), 250
 how, forcefields used by Ascended Masters in a crisis, 264
 GROUP, VIA PROJECTED CONSCIOUSNESS, 279
 HOW TO CONDUCT AND ATTEND A CLASS (GROUP MEETING), 342-6
 ORDER OF SERVICE FOR VIOLET FIRE CLASSES, 164-8
- ELOHIM chelas leave identifiable ribbons of Light at, meetings, 18
 HOW AFRICAN DISCARNATES FREED IN COOPERATIVE GROUP, 100
 some tips about group work, 174
- MICHAEL cherubim, seraphim release blessings at moment ceremonial cup is raised, 49-50

Seven Bodies of Man (see also "Causal Body," "Christ-Self," "White Fire Being,"
 " I AM Presence" "Four Lower Bodies")

- 21 LESSONS FUNCTION OF THE 7 BODIES, Vol.1, 49-63
 WISDOM 1 the, create seven causes and effects, 18
 MAN PURPOSE/FUNCTION/DESCRIPTION, 38
 J. BK. 1 of man, 62-3
 J. BK. 2 KWAN YIN'S INSTRUCTION ON THE, 6-7
 J. BK. 3 ARE QUALIFIERS OF ENERGY, 245

Seven Spheres (see also "Manu(s)," "Rays" (the God-virtue of each sphere is identical to the God-virtue
 of the corresponding ray (Sphere 1= Ray 1))

- 7 RAY JOURNEY THROUGH THE SEVEN SPHERES 16-19
 ACTIVITIES AND INHABITANTS OF, IN MANIFESTING GOD IDEAS, 18-19
- WISDOM 2 activity of 2nd Sphere temples described, 18
 why those from Venus have special affinity to 2nd Sphere, 31-2
 purpose/service of 2nd Sphere, 32
- MAN chart illustrating colors/qualities/services of, 35
- B. BK. 1 Chohan of Seventh, responsible for manifesting all perfection of that sphere, 13

- INITIATIONS THROUGH THE, DESCRIBED, 165-7
- MICHAEL
 DICT
 J. BK. 1 4th Realm ("of Bey") filled with Seraphim and Cherubim, 51
 MAN'S SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT THROUGH THE, 369-74
 DEFINITION AND DESCRIPTION, 130-5
 your Higher Self lives and serves in one of, 135
 the Violet Flame Temple in the Seventh, 285
 Kuthumi's Place of Light in the Second Sphere, 301
- J. BK. 2 connected to 7 ganglionic centers in flesh body of man, 7
 7th, is closest to world of form, 53
 grace is the gift of the Third, 113
 initiation of the Sixth, 139-40
 DESCENT OF SPIRIT SPARKS THROUGH, DESCRIBED, 200-1
 only the boldest spirits pass through the, 202
 opportunity to serve first presented in Third, 201
 inhabitants of, are conductors of God's blessings, 344
 Third, projects patterns of beauty/perfection, 355
 how 3rd and 4th work closely together, 355
- J. BK. 3 OF DIVINE "I AM" FROM INCEPTION THROUGH SPHERES, 472-3
 experience of spirit through, before embodiment, 79, 99
 Gautama consciously pierced through the Seven, 153
 activities of the Third, 286-7
- J. BK. 4 First, is where God-ideas first received, 43
 GAUTAMA'S ACCOUNT OF HIS JOURNEY THROUGH, 197
- J. BK. 5 TWIN FLAMES' FREE WILL JOURNEY THROUGH, 268
 the passing of divine sparks through, 305

Sex

- B. BK. 2 chelas to curb earthly passions, 454

Silence

- (see also "Spiritual Application," "Mastery," "Illumination," "Wisdom")
- 21 LESSONS
 WISDOM 1 THE POWER OF THE, Vol.1, 103
 hearing voice of, difficult point on the path, 12
 Kuthumi's cloak of great great, is golden in color—how to use it, 37
 all evolution/mercy/healing requires the cloak of, 38
- B. BK. 1 why it is so important for outer self to cultivate! 69
 why Maha Chohan implores you to go deep, deep, deep into, 122
 Maha Chohan's formula on how to enter, and its tremendous benefits, 503-4, 507-8
- B. BK. 2 KWAN YIN'S DISCOURSE ON NEED FOR POWERFUL QUALITY OF, 151-3
 the great great, refers to the Great Central Sun, 335
 wise to follow up Violet Flame cleansing with silent contemplation, 469-70
- J. BK. 1 beings from the Great, magnetically pulled by decrees, 175-6
 Kuthumi on the voice of the, 261
- J. BK. 2 HOW TO ENTER THE GREAT, 220
 wise to hold, about inner promptings, 451-2
 entering the Great, should be practiced daily, 454
 THE NECESSITY OF BECOMING STILL, 454
- J. BK. 3 so important! 69

- EL MORYA ON THE GREAT IMPORTANCE OF STILLNESS, 130
- J. BK. 4 why, is not lethargy! 74
hold in, your experiences in Masters' Retreats, 190
why, is essential in using your Rod of Power, 269
- J. BK. 5 the more wisdom the more silent the tongue, 265, 336
THE PURPOSE OF STILLING YOURSELF, 282, 335
why, crucial to mastery, 365
- WISDOM 2 TO KNOW GOD YOU MUST STILL THE FOUR LOWER BODIES! 2-3

Silent Watcher(s) (see also "Guardians"),

- AM+RET their function, 36
- 21 LESSONS FUNCTION OF COSMIC Silent Watcher, Vol.2, 12
- 21 LESSONS FUNCTION OF PLANETARY Silent Watcher, Vol.2, 13
- 1 RAY choose and gather prospective probationary chelas, 107
- B. BK. 2 is focus of God-will of universe; holds God's thoughtforms, 202
of a nation endeavors to hold perfection despite mass entity, 327-8
without service of Immaculata there would be no Earth! 420
IMMACULATA ON TRAINING OF, AND PARTICIPATION IN EARTH'S CREATION, 483-6
Mighty Directo's service to man via, 486-7
- DICT activities of the Cosmic and Planetary, in creation of solar system, 106-7
- J. BK. 1 are Angelic Beings (described), 188
is supreme authority to this planet, 247
holds evolutions of Earth within his sphere, 291
matrix of Earth held in heart of, 346
- J. BK. 2 Candidates for Great White Brotherhood chosen by, 142
are the "All-Seeing Eye of God," 142
activities of planetary, in creation of Earth, 199
Cosmic, holds divine plan of each planet of system, 198
mark potential guardians of cosmic flames, 236
- J. BK. 3 role of, in preventing disasters on Earth, 11
one, protects every state and country, 13, 31
the tasks that only, take on, 266
- J. BK. 4 one, protects every state and country, 31
of Earth is Immaculata (description/service) 131, 289
services of, in noting Light in students, 216
service of the, over your sanctuaries, 242
alert the Brotherhood to crisis, 342
- J. BK. 5 name of Silent Watcher of Earth is Immaculata, 244
- ELOHIM service of, in creation of Earth, 13, 49, 93
- ANGELS magnetize groups of chelas for service, 242
are prisoners of love, 273

Silver Cord

- DICT (see also "Lifestream," "Electronic Light," "Electrons," "Life," "Energy," "I AM Presence")
primal life from Central Sun flowing to, can hold balance for a nation/planet! 81
why Cosmic Law decreased size/volume of life pouring through, 173
Cosmic Law decreased size of, due to ages of profitless living, 254-5

Sin(s)

- (see also "Karma," "Suffering," "Cosmic Law," "Fall of Man," "Laggards," "Limitation,"
"Pain," "Poverty," "Disease," "Evil")

MARY the most subtle, is spiritual pride, 52
 a subtle, (spiritual arrogance) destroyed temples of Atlantis, 77
 J. BK. 2 no such thing as an unforgivable, 205
 your words that pollute other's consciousness are, 133
 how expiation of, occurs after one's "death," 366-7
 HOW TO TRANSMUTE ALL YOUR KNOWN/UNKNOWN, 217-8
 J. BK. 4 Saint Germain on the, of omission, 19
 to energize thoughtforms of imperfection is a, 67
 ELOHIM how to be free of the seven mortal sins, 151

Singleton, Bob (Ascended Master)

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 265
 VICTORY Before ascension employed as mining engineer, 94

Sleepers' Realm (see also "Death," "Karmic Board," "Re-embodiment," "Compound," "Astral Realm," "Fall of Man," "Karma," "Incarnation," "Re-embodiment,")

MARY MARY DISCUSSES AND DESCRIBES, 73-5
 DICT allows respite (after death) for only one year, 162
 J. BK. 2 duration of stay in, shortened to one year, 302
 explanation of, 367
 Elohim help to the "sleepers' realm," ???see Elohim of purity
 1RAY Assistance to the "Compound," "Sleepers' Realm," and "Earthbound", 257

Solar System(s) (see also "Planets," "Helios and Vesta," "Galaxy")

B. BK. 1 positions and names of the planets in our, given, 515-6
 B. BK. 2 Helios and Vesta's service to this, described, 481-3
 MICHAEL Archangels and angels' service in, 43
 DICT planets of our, destined to carry illumination and truth into other galaxies, 167, 168
 J. BK. 3 travel between, when permissible and safe, 111
 J. BK. 5 creation of, described, 374
 J. BK. 4 order of planets in our: (Sun), Mercury, Aquaria, Uranus,
 Earth, Freedom, Athena, Purity, 151
 each planet in our, has seven continents and oceans, 153
 ELOHIM CREATION OF THIS, DESCRIBED, 48

Songs see booklet "AMTF Songs and Decrees"

Soul(s) (Definition of "Soul": "Ethereic consciousness" accumulated from all use of life, whether constructive or discordant, including when not in embodiment. The soul dwells in the etheric body. When not in embodiment, the individual functions in the etheric body. The word "soul" should only be used for an individual who is not in embodiment. When in embodiment, use "individual" or "personality" or "lifestream". The word "lifestream" may also be used for an individual who is not in embodiment). (See also "lifestream")

J. BK. 1 10 billion individuals, using Earth as platform for evolution, 176, 322
 two individuals denied embodiment for each one allowed, 176
 how to prepare for the passing of an individual, at death, 282-3
 extreme care in which, examined in Halls of Karma, 309
 Light and shadow of, examined at birth and death, 309

- J. BK. 2 judgment of, by Great Karmic Board at death, 322
average, spends 100-1000 yrs. between embodiments, 47
Hilarion will assist the embittered and scarred, 69
Goddess Vesta's service to, 87-90
are never eternally lost, 205
spiritual development determines blessings drawn into one's, 244
JUDGMENT OF, AT "DEATH" BEFORE KARMIC BOARD, 364
Jesus on soul redemption, 426
MAITREYA ON DEFINITION/ORIGINS/REDEMPTION OF, 476-7
- J. BK. 3 CATEGORIES OF/CONDITIONS GOVERNING SOULS AWAITING EMBODIMENT, 36
examination by Karmic Board after 'death', 60
some, on inner side violently reject purification, 161
LORD MICHAEL'S WORK FREEING SOULS, 349
- J. BK. 4 LORD MICHAEL'S WORK FREEING SOULS, 61
ACTIVITIES OF, AFTER SO-CALLED "DEATH," 52
ACTIVITIES OF, JUST PRIOR TO EMBODIMENT, 53
why some, have remorse and regret after "death" 145
- ELOHIM ACTIVITIES IN PREPARATION OF THE INCOMING, 64-73, 97
EXPLANATION, 215
- ANGELS PREPARATION OF, PRIOR TO RE-EMBODIMENT, 303

South America (see also "America," "Retreats, (Meru's at Lake Titicaca)," "Meru, Continent of")

- MAN Seventh Root Race to embody perfection in, 264
- U.M. Amazonians of ancient civilization flee cataclysm to safety in
what is now America, 202
- B. BK. 2 debris called Brazilian forest must be dissolved for coming 7th Root Race, 485
- J. BK. 3 past and future, the host for the New Age, 92
- J. BK. 4 will be heart center of permanent Golden Age, 188
the new Garden of Eden, 191
- J. BK. 5 will be paradise after Earth's axis upright, 270
Violet Flame to clear out poisonous reptiles in, 354

Space (Interstellar)

- U.M. ships/aerial navigation of past Amazon civilization described, 193, 201
INTERSTELLAR, FILLED WITH GOD'S CONSCIOUS/INTELLIGENT LIFE, 239-241
- WISDOM 2 evacuation of Earth by spaceships certainly not God's plan! 34
Kuthumi's reference to "Chariots of Fire," 35
- B. BK. 2 reason behind man's fear of invasion by spacemen, 94-5
- DICT Meta watches the "Chariots of Fire" return to Venus without her, 145
as Earth is in quarantine man's attempts at, travel will not be successful until he
redeems his lower nature. 210
- J. BK. 4 RING-PASS-NOT AROUND EARTH PROTECTING INTERSTELLAR SPACE
FROM HUMAN DISCORD OF EARTH, 66
Lord Michael on spaceships, 'flying saucers,' etc., 67
the cosmic Currents that flow through interstellar, 404
- ELOHIM HOW COSMIC HIGHWAYS ARE SAFELY OPENED, 112-5

Spark(s)

- J. BK. 1 how to contact the universal flame in all, 18-9

- J. BK. 2 power of, of Divinity will raise man to his God-Estate, 32-3
spirit, drawn from Great Central Sun by God Parents, 200
creation of the I AM, 472
- J. BK. 3 originally 3 1/2 billion Spirit, evolving on Earth, 375
- J. BK. 4 from the hearts of Helios and Vesta, 64
- Spheres** see "Rays" (the God-virtue of each sphere is identical to the God-virtue of the corresponding ray (Sphere 1= Ray 1)
- 21 LESSONS JOURNEY THROUGH THE 7 SPHERES, Vol.1, 47
- Spine/Spinal Column** (see also "Earth, Inbreath of" "Physical Body," "Lifestream")
- B. BK. 1 chelas must stand in Luxor Retreat to allow light to pass through, 557
- B. BK. 2 true purpose activity and function of, 356-7
- Spirit(s)** (see also "Spark(s)," "Creation," "I AM Presence," "Holy Spirit," "Lifestream")
- B. BK. 2 meaning of the word "spirit" and its significance, 517
- J. BK. 2 many, many, never leave bosom of the Father, 202
only the boldest, pass through Seven Spheres, 202
only the boldest, take physical embodiment, 201-2
PREPARATION OF, FOR INCARNATION, 472-3
- Spiritual Application** (see "Decrees," "Contemplation," "Silence" "Visualization," "Violet Flame" "Service (individual service)" "Service-Group Activity", "Transmission Flame Service" "Forcefields", "Music", "Keynote")
- 21 LESSONS IMPORTANCE OF DAILY STUDY, LESSON Vol.1, 68
- B. BK. 1 **Jesus did not leave home until he made**, 189
a powerful, consciously directing universal light, 234
- B. BK. 2 do not delve in the "over there" without asking for protection from Asc. Master, 369
Upon awakening, do not tune in immediately into outer turmoil portrayed by press and TV, 478
equal balance needed between work, relaxation, and, 499
STUDY OF THIS TEACHING, 529
- J. BK. 2 efficacy of, determined by rhythm of application, 223
necessity to become still, 453-6
- J. BK. 3 15 minutes fresh, better than hours of tired energy, 173
being too tense in, repels responses of your Presence, 197
suggested, for angels to daily cleanse your aura, 356
HOW YOU CAN MAGNETIZE AND SUSTAIN BEAUTY/PERFECTION, 392
inviting the Spirit of Great White Brotherhood, 399
- J. BK. 4 HOW TO BE PROTECTED FROM PITFALLS AND DANGEROUS EXPERIMENTATION, 204-5
how to remove the cause and core of distress, 292
- J. BK. 5 IMPORTANT NIGHTLY CLEANSING BY PALLAS ATHENA (HOW), 175
HOW YOU MAY BECOME MORE BEAUTIFUL, 385
MORYA ON THE REWARDS OF DISCIPLINE, 275
why your, should never cease! 324
- ELOHIM HOW TO DEVELOP YOUR CROWN OF LIGHT FROM ELOHIM, xii
being about the Father's business joyously, 40
WHY RHYTHM OF, VERY IMPORTANT, 139-44
- ANGELS importance of daily consecrating yourself, 328

Spiritual Caravan

1 RAY ADDRESS BY EL MORYA, 302

Spiritual Pride

J. BK. 2 dangers of spiritual pride, 451-2, 453
 J. BK. 3 the sin of spiritual pride, 15
 warning about, pride in precipitation, 157
 beware wrong motives for spiritual attainment, 330
 pride often results from Ascended Masters appearing to chelas, 334
 MARY temples of, destroyed by sin of spiritual arrogance, 77

Sports

(see also "Physical Body")

B. BK. 2 coarse and brutal, build pugilistic/violent qualities into four lower bodies, 527

Star(s)

(see "Planet(s), "Solar System," "Universe," "Sun," "Sun God/Goddess," "Central Sun")

WISDOM 2 pole star signified the coming of Sanat Kumara, 25-6
 Ascended Masters bringing knowledge of, that can be practically applied, 37
 B. BK. 1 6-pointed, in gold blazes on bosom of Lord Gautama, 512
 B. BK. 2 beautiful love-star thoughtform of Sanat Kumara placed in everyone's aura, 516
 MAHA CHOCHAN'S EXPLANATION OF WHAT, OF BETHLEHEM REALLY WAS, 516-7
 MICHAEL many comets and falling, are really Seraphim traversing atmosphere of Earth, 53
 J. BK. 1 cosmic activities of Great Kumaras presaged by Presence of Great Five-Pointed Star, 69
 initiation of the Five-Pointed Star of Sanat Kumara unites
 initiate with his own body for all eternity, 277
 signified cosmic moment of Mary's birth, 351
 J. BK. 3 returning to the, of your birth, 81
 MASTERS' USE OF THE STAR OF DAVID, 174
 STAR OF DAVID--MEANING OF ITS GEOMETRY, 278
 ELOHIM every, in Milky Way created by Seven Elohim, 70

Studying

21 LESSONS IMPORTANCE OF DAILY STUDY, LESSON Vol.1, 68

Suffering

(see also "Karma" "Healing")

21 LESSONS WHY IS THERE SO MUCH SUFFERING?, Vol.1, 15
 1 RAY God never intended suffering, to be teacher of right use of energy, 87
 U.M. the reason for all, and misery, 205, 221, 243
 B. BK. 1 God's powers/blessings to remove, cannot intrude unless man is consciously
 open to receive, 177
 J. BK. 2 Maha Chohan's Retreat of Comfort dedicated to removing causes of malefic effects
 plaguing mankind, 85
 J. BK. 3 it is not God's Will that we learn through,! 97
 the, need teachers who can perform practical works of
 mastery of the Law by which they were set free! 129
 compassion for the, is LOVE, 139
 Jesus had a burning desire to alleviate, 159
 J. BK. 4 HOW YOU CAN BRING COMFORT TO THE, 221

- Suicide**
 DICT no one would want to commit, if he knew of activities that occur at inner levels, 90
- Sun** (see also "Helios," "Vesta," "Sun God/Goddess," "Creation," "God," "Godhead," "Central Sun," "Universe," "Solar System," "Stars," "Galaxy")
 U.M. symbol of, used to represent God-Self within, 166
 B. BK. 2 the twelve glorious bands of living light around the, 446
 DICT each, embodies at least two specific God-qualities, 166
 J. BK. 2 the beings who focus the twelve virtues of the, 340
 Gods and Goddesses (God-Parents) named, 488-9
 J. BK. 3 imprisoned elemental life when freed returns to, 49
 our physical, very small compared to others, 280
 J. BK. 4 Gods and Goddesses, several named, 124
- Surya**
 AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 266
 J. BK. 1 spiritual leader of Mu, 81
 guarded ray upon which 3rd and 4th Root Races descended, 81-2
 instills tremendous quiet on inner bodies, 81-2
 J. BK. 5 still radiates etherically, where it once radiated physically, 25
 personal presence/appearance of, described, 26
- Tabor, God** (see also "Mountain(s)/Mountain Spirits/Gods of Mountains")
 AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 267
 B. BK. 2 is a mountain God, 377
- Talent(s)** (see also "Divine Plan," "Causal Body," "Momentum")
 WISDOM 1 KUTHUMI DISCUSSES HOW TO USE YOUR, 38-9
 J. BK. 2 Maha Chohan will expand your, if you ask him to! 108
 J. BK. 3 right use of gifts and, 337
- Talisman** (see also "Jewels/Gemstones," "Magnet/Magnetization")
 J. BK. 5 what it is and how to use one, 321
- Tara, God**
 B. BK. 2 ACTIVITIES OF, IN ANCIENT TIBETAN LAMASERY, 378-80
 WILL OF GOD El Morya refers to Tara's Halls, 9
- Teach/Teaching/Teacher(s)** (see also "Leadership," "World Teacher," "Brotherhood, (Brothers of Golden Robe)")
 21 LESSONS THE TEACHING OF THE NEW AGE, Vol.1, 34
 NEW AGE THE TEACHINGS OF THE BROTHERS OF THE GOLDEN ROBE. 159
 THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE TEACHER, BY KUTHUMI, 207
 1 RAY is motive to, to spread the light or make a living? (consequences) 53
 WISDOM 1 the, raises a person to union with God-Self, 10
 practical application of theory essential to awaken man, 14
 WISDOM 2 TRUE SPIRITUAL, EXPECTED TO EMBODY NATURE OF GOD, 5-8
 Lord Maitreya teaches, in Temple of Wisdom and Understanding, 18
 radiation is a very good! 27

- Kuthumi responsible for teaching the New Age teachers, 40
all, and education endeavors protected by Kuthumi, 41
within the heart of lifestream is the! 42
- B. BK. 1 about the spiritual, who are the voice/heart/mind of the Masters before man, 281
DICT the (chelas/shepherds), must prepare well for the awakening of the multitudes! 34-5
Maitreya and Kuthumi speak to the, of the race, 47-8
task of spiritual, is to hold the newly-awakened masses in the middle of the path, 69
why teachings of Ascended Masters seem to sometimes fall on deaf ears, remedy, 257
why Gurus in East teach by radiation, not by spoken word, 309
- J. BK. 1 definition, 24
OF MEN AND THE BROTHERS OF THE GOLDEN ROBE, 212
Lord Buddha remains, of teachers, 213
Lord Buddha speaks to the, of men, 216-7
your own divine, is the Christ-Self, 220
you sat before many, who gave truth and fallacy, 261
the power of radiation is the greatest, 339, 343
- J. BK. 2 student should not worship, but emulate him, 12
born, are consecrated by Hilarion, 65-6
not all, and priests have high spiritual vocations, 66
teaching by example and silent mastery, 77-8
there is no, like manifest works! 78
true, will shown mankind scientific applications of the Law by which they were set free,
131-2
activities of the, of the race in Kuthumi's Retreat, 381
of the race will bring instruction of the New Day and Ceremonial Activities of Saint
Germain to man, 381-2
should invoke peace in students before imparting Law, 471
of the race must remove their imperfections! 476-7
APPLYING THIS TEACHING, 529
- J. BK. 3 when the, must withdraw, 218
at your call your Christ-Self will, 282
Shamballa is the impetus to, of the Race, 386
- J. BK. 4 a true, strengthens pupil's development of own Christ Powers, 3
must be provided for future generation, so prepare your successors in service now, 170
true, encourages practical use of Instruction given, 182
the Second Sphere is the realm of the, 198
all will become, once Ascended, 385
how to detect the integrity of your, 424
- J. BK. 5 of teachers is the Sacred Fire in one's own heart, 365
Morya on true education, 397
PREPARATION OF A, 374-6
- Teamwork**
21 LESSONS WORKING TOGETHER AS A TEAM. Vol.2, 275-278
MAN WORKING TOGETHER AS A TEAM, 321
- Temple(s)** (see also "Retreats")
1 RAY El Morya on the etheric, of perfection, 42
U.M. SAINT GERMAIN ACTIVATES ETHERIC RECORD OF ANCIENT, AT LUXOR, 47-51
building of ancient Incan Temple, directed by Ascended Masters, 149-150

God's Living Temple to Man of ancient Amazon civilization described, 194, 199
 MARY describes, of past Golden Ages, 133
 DICT Jesus hopes someone will externalize the great Ruby, on Earth, 19
 the Liberty, of the Sun is where Liberty Flame established eons ago on what is now
 called Manhattan Island, 56
 ancient Atlantean, of love and healing is over a New England city, activities, 132
 Meta establishes healing, in the etheric cities, significance, 148
 Jesus describes in detail the great Ruby, and its activities, 334
 Saint Germain describes, of supply/healing/protection/science to come soon, 436-7
 J. BK. 1 in Mu/Atlantis, controlled all conditions by Light, 281
 J. BK. 2 sensitive individuals who tune into, 63
 of Sacred Fire (function), 393
 J. BK. 3 of Sacred Fire, will be erected again in New Age, 62
 incoming generations prepared to externalize, of Sacred Fire, 192
 of Music, 217
 ACTIVITIES OF, OF SACRED FIRE ON MU/ATLANTIS, 239, 366
 temples, giving wrong knowledge, taught current-day dictators mass hypnotism, 242-3
 in Atlantis disappeared due to lack of rhythmic calls, 353

Thanksgiving (see also "Retreats, (Shamballa)")

B. BK. 1 suggestion for your own ceremony of/meaning of, 60-2
 J. BK. 2 CELEBRATION OF, AT INNER LEVELS, 165
 J. BK. 5 a ceremony of, suggested by Maha Chohan, 90
 WHAT IS YOUR HARVEST, 64
 THANKSGIVING, 234-5, 368

Theosophical Society (see also "Blavatsky," "Leadbeater," "Dispensations")

MAN MASTER'S' PURPOSE IN ESTABLISHING, 222
 B. BK. 2 some didn't follow Master's instructions on invocation and suffered possession, 156
 DICT MAHA CHOCHAN ON WHAT HIERARCHY ACHIEVED THROUGH, 67-9
 why Masters needed to establish contact with Western chelas through, 304-5
 Kuthumi and El Morya began impetus for, while functioning in their etheric bodies, 325
 El Morya recounts use of centennial dispensation to establish, results, 405

Thor (Director of Air Element) (see also "Aries," "Elementals," "Nature/Nature Kingdom")

DICT energy of, drives the atmosphere and controls spirits of the four winds, 208

Thoughtform(s) (see also "Thoughtform of the Year")

1 RAY chelas must keep, of divine plan from dissolution, 59
 7 RAY as soon as man thinks a thought a, is made, 178
 development of mental body determines clarity of, 178
 MARY sent in love can encircle a planet, 156
 THE POWER OF THOUGHTFORMS, 238
 B. BK. 1 CREATION/EFFECTS OF DIVINE, THAT WILL BLESS YOU AND OTHERS, 170-1
 Morya's of Diamond Heart when invoked offers powerful protection, 209, 218-9
 how to use, to project love to all, 295-6
 B. BK. 2 Pallas Athena describes herself for use as, of truth to bless Earth, 397
 of sincere love is a winged sun, 511
 Ascended Masters will protect your, from disintegration if you ask, 512
 Sanat Kumara's love-star, placed in aura of every individual on Earth, 516
 DICT how masses', of impurity are created and dissolved, process, 178-81

- J. BK. 1 Morya's, of Diamond Heart deflects discord and astral currents, 408
 elementals will fill, and make it a living being, 342
 of your group service, ensouled by a mighty Deva, 343
 create a, which will benefit a planet, 342
 one of Mary's tests was to draw and hold a divine, 351
- J. BK. 2 how to create a group, of value to Ascended Masters, 156-9
- J. BK. 3 how a, 'breathes,' 174
- J. BK. 4 of Hercules and Amazon are gigantic! 130
 how, of "Lamp of Truth" was used to expand truth, 131
- J. BK. 5 how to project a perfect, worldwide, 226

Thoughtform of the Year ; (see also "Thoughtforms")

- B. BK. 1 for years 1950, 1951 and 1952 described, 67
 CEREMONIAL RECEIVING OF, BY LORD OF WORLD, SIGNIFICANCE, 76-7
 Maha Chohan's discourse on importance of, 287-8
 unusual that entire galaxy received same, in 1955, 287-8
- J. BK. 1 depicts plan for the year from the Godhead, 20
 received by Lord of the World, 20
 motivates Brotherhood for 12-month Cycle, 20
 HOW RECEIVED AND DIRECTED BY THE BROTHERHOOD, 107
- J. BK. 2 HOW RECEIVED AND DIRECTED BY LORD OF WORLD, 153-5, 193, 422, 443
- J. BK. 3 weighed heavily in the granting of petitions, 47
 MEANING AND USE OF, 56
 is a message to you! 57
- J. BK. 4 LOWERING OF, 6
 is symbol for God-virtues most needed for New Year, 6
 PURPOSE AND MEANING OF (AND ITS LOWERING TO EARTH), 131
 lowering of, process, 289

Threefold Flame; (see also "I AM Presence")

- NEW AGE THE THREEFOLD FLAME, 195
- 1 RAY does not act through individual until invited to do so, 94
- 7 RAY is focalized ray of Godhead and is all-powerful, 180-1
- U.M. represented in ancient Incan king's crown, 166
- B. BK. 1 is your mastery, God-dominion and contains everything you need, 160-1
 the center (yellow) plume of, refers to the Middle (wise) Way, 462
- B. BK. 2 how to become Lord of, 222-3
- DICT PAUL THE VENETIAN DISCUSSES HOW TO SURRENDER YOUR BURDENS
 INTO THE TRANSMUTING POWER OF YOUR, 54-5
 the distinction between the, of the Shamballa and Chateau de Liberte Retreats, 58
 suggested decree invoking, 62
- J. BK. 1 keeps the physical body warm, 146
 O! the latent powers within the! 162
 the most magnificent, triumphant power in universe, 318
 gives heart rhythm and energy of beating, 321
- J. BK. 2 the power of the, explained, 127
 pulsates at the center of the Earth, 200
 THE IMPORTANCE OF RHYTHM IN USE OF POWERS OF, 403
 visible to physical sight of all men in the past, 404

the precipitating powers of your, 404
 in Garden of Eden Threefold flame filled entire physical body, 406
 reduced in size to minimize man's destructive creations, 406
 arrival of Sanat Kumara expanded, in fallen man, 408-9
 powers inherent in, 447-8, 488
 J. BK. 3
 enthrones your divinity! 9
 contains potential power of all flames of God, 14, 61
 physical body is fashioned around, 36
 anchors the talent you bring, 25
 contains the divine plan! 40
 MAHA CHOCHAN ON HOW TO INVOKE THE POWERS OF YOUR, 53, 238
 through, you have instant contact with all God-flames, 56
 through, every chela will become a Temple of Sacred Fire, 62
 is master control so you can be about Father's business! 63, 64
 use of, in rhythmic breathing activity, 71
 created the glorious Electronic Body, 76
 fashioned the four lower bodies, 76-7
 will accelerate electrons in lower bodies on command, 77-8
 the two specific powers of, 100
 how, can send divine messengers before you! 101
 Causal Body released through, 115
 will act for you when called forth by you! 128
 focused on altar of Shamballa's main temple, 148, 166
 is all-powerful as it is accepted, 166
 HOW TO CALL FORTH EXPANSION OF, 253
 expansion of, absolutely necessary for mastery, 253
 was called "the Christ" in Jesus' day, 279
 the Christ-giver of God's gifts, 281
 even unexpanded, is more powerful than all manifest form! 281
 suggested decree invoking the powers of, 344
 true harmony and beautiful music abide in, 378
 drawing of, of Sanat Kumara on Shamballa's altar, 388
 J. BK. 4
 within, lives focus of Holy Christ-Self, 4
 Lanto so loved his, it was visibly seen! 4
 CREATION OF YOUR, BY THE GOD PARENTS (DESCRIBED), 44
 is divine magnet that Violet Flame loves to obey, 46
 the precipitating powers dormant in, 141, 146
 THE CHOCHANS ON THE POWERS OF, 180
 fully developed, makes one an Ascended Master, 180
 BALANCING DEVELOPMENT OF THE 3 ASPECTS OF, 181, 366
 function of each plume of, in science of invocation, 183, 366
 Paul/Venetian will loose dormant powers of your, 185
 how to allow, to manifest your divine plan, 228
 Three World Movements based on, 264
 when man forgot, darkness descended on Earth, 266
 Zarathustra's instruction on, 265
 how to expand your, 269
 of Shamballa receives each chela's yearly harvest, 275
 of Shamballa protected by Gautama and the Kumaras, 275

developing the Three Plumes/Flames of your, 301, 366
 beats the heart of your White Fire Being, 304
 why has the, receded to 1/16 of an inch? 344
 is connected with all divine attributes, 359
 in center of Earth—how formed, 397
 Lord Buddha keeps, of all mankind sustained, 400
 as powerful in man in gutter as in Central Sun, 418
 HOW ATTRIBUTES OF, USED IN PRECIPITATION, 419
 J. BK. 5 how to allow, to manifest your divine plan, 35
 ELOHIM is the real "Atomic Accelerator," 125
 EXPLANATION, 19

Transfiguration (see also "Resurrection")

J. BK. 2 how Jesus used, Flame during his ministry, 4
 J. BK. 3 the process of, described, 78
 an exercise that leads to, of the flesh, 130
 J. BK. 5 Jesus on his, 357

Transmission Flame Activity/Service (see also "Bridge to Freedom Activity," "Breath, Rhythmic," "Service-Group Activity," "Forcefields")

21 LESSONS DESCRIPTION OF, Vol.2, 245
 AMTF+RET DESCRIPTION OF, 260
 SELECTING RETREATS FOR, 267
 PERFORMING THE, 269
 1 RAY established due to successful response of chelas, 90
 7 RAY the Transmission Flame Service, 205
 WISDOM 2 Lord Maitreya's great power of accomplishment lies in, 32
 is need of cosmic hour because it purifies mankind! 43
 B. BK. 1 WHY, WAS ANOTHER COSMIC MILESTONE, 90
 Maha Chohan describes spiritual track of flame during, 130-1
 MAHA CHOHAN ON THE PLAN TO CREATE SACRED FIRE FOCI BASED ON, 141-3
 is beginning of preparation for rays from sun to be focused into forcefields on Earth, 142
 due to students' rhythmic devotion Masters given grant to ensoul the, 130-1,163-9
 greatest spiritual milestone of this era, 134
 due to, unanimous response of mankind to truth (unprecedented), 179-80
 Maha Chohan recounts inception of, 210-12
 Maha Chohan on why, can readily transform the planet, 228-9
 conserves tremendous amounts of masters' energy, 251
 most efficacious means of awakening consciousness of people, 254-5, 464-5
 harvest of, proof to Law that masters' investment in man not in vain, 274
 B. BK. 2 has done so much in forwarding Earth's evolution, 146
 flame released during, described as sparks/fireworks and comets, 376
 DICT step-by-step instruction on correct use of rhythmic breath during, 355-6
 service of, has removed 25% of evil of astral realm (plus other milestones), 380
 is a service of radiation whose participants conduct great blessings, 408
 J. BK. 2 what is being accomplished through, 21-2
 manual and history of (book), announced, 147
 purpose of, to train chelas to draw cosmic flames through the veil, 236
 participating in Masters' retreats through TFS, 341

- J. BK. 3 purpose of TFS, 7
THE IMPORTANCE OF, AS WELL AS TRANSMITTERS, 131
Maha Chohan announces readiness of classes for, 245
- J. BK. 4 service of angels/devas during, who hold your beams of
attention in Masters' retreats, 149
calendar of, classes in 1959, 326
- J. BK. 5 DESCRIPTION OF ITS EFFECTIVENESS, 226
Maha Chohan thanks the Karmic Lords for, 290
- Transmutation** (see also "Purification," "Violet Transmuting Flame")
- J. BK. 1 Saint Germain defines, 337
- J. BK. 2 the Law of, 44-7
of discord in etheric body between embodiments, 47
the miracles of, that once came easy to you, 132
why process of, is sometimes slow, 176-7
of your energies only safe way to align lower bodies, 494
- J. BK. 4 joyous when you don't personalize energy! 70
- Truth** (see also "History Of Mankind," "Pallas Athena," "Hilarion," "Discrimination,"
"Illumination," "Appearances," "Oracles of Delphi," "Vesta," "Ray Five," "Fall of Man,"
Spiritual Application," "Bible," "Ascended Masters," Chelas)
- 1 RAY "Bridge to Freedom Activity" will correct past colorations of, 51
EL MORYA ON, COLORED BY HUMAN CONCEPTS, 69
amount of, perceived depends on development of Causal Body, 73
all who have ascended report only truth, 73
very few pursue the spiritual search for, 108
- U.M. why, is stranger and more wonderful than fiction, 214
fiction is the record of a, somewhere in the universe, 214
- B. BK. 1 Flame of, is green; pure white center, 172, 175
FOR FIRST TIME MANKIND ENMASS RESPONDS TO FLAME OF, EFFECTS, 179
in asking for, man's wrong concepts may be shattered, 180
PALLAS ATHENA TO AND ABOUT THE FLAME OF, 314-7
- B. BK. 2 HILARION ON WHAT FLAME OF, WILL DO FOR THE WORLD, 392-3
- DICT PALLAS ATHENA ON WHY IT IS SO IMPORTANT TO BECOME EMBODIED TRUTH, 71-3
when invoked Flame of, shatters wrong concepts producing temp. confusion, 270-2
- J. BK. 1 bless the channels who brought you into the, 284
your inner perception of the, 309
your senses will report that which is not, 360
purpose of mediator to convey, from heart of God, 358
- J. BK. 2 Vesta was first Goddess of, for Earth, 68
from Delphic Oracles distorted by evil to deceive man, 68
from God's messengers often distorted by followers, 69
the disillusioned seekers of, 70
DEFINITION AND HOW IT WILL FREE MANKIND, 79
people no more ready to hear deeper, today than in time of Jesus, 110
THE COSMIC VIRTUE/SERVICE/ACTIVITIES OF THE FLAME OF, 256-7
mankind fears, 270-1
seekers of, rejoice in presence of reality, 271
the wise man opens heart, soul and spirit to, 271

- Brothers of Golden Robe learn to carry, to mankind, 381
 flame of heart and not outer senses should measure, 429
- J. BK. 3 the quality and representatives of cosmic, 104
 HOW, WILL SET YOU FREE, 106
 is very seldom welcome, 107
 substance of, removes error, 107
 DISCRIMINATION NECESSARY TO RECOGNIZE, 108
 if not speaking, you're adding to shadows of world, 113
 the, about everyone is only good, 113
 those who love, see all as Gods/Goddesses of Light, 114
 what the quality of, will do for you, 119
 why Jesus said the, will set you free, 120, 283
 WARNING NOT TO MIX MASTERS' TEACHINGS THROUGH "BRIDGE TO
 FREEDOM" WITH OTHER PRESENTATIONS OF TRUTH, 357
- J. BK. 5 peace of mind needed to perceive, 31
 ELOHIM vibratory rate determines one's acceptance of, 86
 ANGELS so often colored by human opinion, 26
- Tube of Light** (also called "Pillar of Light") (see also "Protection," "K-17," "Archangels, (Michael),"
 "Elohim, (Hercules and Astrea),")
- 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF PROTECTIVE PILLAR OF LIGHT, Vol.2, 66
 MARY charge your, with a specific God-quality to bless the world! 283
 U.M. used to convey vision and sound from Ascended Masters' Octave, 226-7
 WISDOM 1 why, of protection is so important! 17
 B. BK. 1 Morya's Diamond Heart thoughtform acts as further insulation around, 209
 DICT how to establish, and make it a magnet of a chosen God-quality, importance, 258
 why one must be vigilant in the use of! 262
- J. BK. 1 HOW ELEMENTAL LIFE RESPONDS WHEN YOU INVOKE YOUR, 340-1
 J. BK. 2 HOW TO INVOKE YOUR, OF PROTECTION, 59-116-20
 J. BK. 3 invoking, shields you from impact of your own destructive energies, 301
 J. BK. 4 Lord Michael's warning to fortify your, 75
 purpose, use of, (and dangers of neglecting), 58
 THE NEED TO CALL FOR DAILY PROTECTION, 204
- J. BK. 5 for entire planet is Diamond Heart, 39
 how the, works, 263
 WHY IT IS SO ESSENTIAL TO PROGRESS, 380
- ELOHIM EXPLANATION OF, 217
- Twin Flame(s)/Twin Ray(s)** (also called "Divine Complements") (see also "White Fire Being," "I AM
 Presence")
- DICT the, of many chelas are Celestial Beings, 130
 each of the, proceeding from White Fire Being must develop both feminine and
 masculine (emotional and mental) creative faculties, 320-1
- J. BK. 3 allegory of, in Wagner Opera 'Lohengrin,' 218
 J. BK. 4 created when White Fire Being divided, 45
 Zarathustra on, 268
- Unity**
- J. BK. 3 feeling of, finally achieved in student group! 302

the Spirit of, of the Great White Brotherhood, 397

Universe (see also "Cosmic Highways," "Central Sun," "Sun God/Goddess," "Galaxy," "Planet(s)," "God," "Star(s)")

B. BK. 1 safe travel through, requires protection from cosmic currents, 528-9
B. BK. 2 entire, is the body of the Godhead, 440-1
J. BK. 1 filled with angels, devas and beings who rush forth to bless
at your word, 343
J. BK. 4 no life in, has destructive motives or intent, 67
Mighty Seraphim open/close highways between systems, 124
there is really nothing static in the whole, 128
ANGELS there is no periphery in! 217

Vaivasvata
AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 267

Veil (see also "Fall of Man," "Maya," "Astral Realm," "Karma")

MARY HOW TO REND THE VEIL OF MAYA, 324
ANGELS DISSOLVING THE HUMAN VEIL, 72
1 RAY why, is a mercy, 52
WISDOM 2 Kuthumi's love of God so great he (as Francis) saw through, 28
MICHAEL of maya shut away the angels and music of spheres, 15
DICT ARCHANGEL MICHAEL ON CAUSE AND REMOVAL OF, 4
why it is mercy to have inner sight veiled until one learns mastery, 149
how priesthood of Atlantis maintained contact with Ascended Host through the, 412
J. BK. 1 Ascended Masters working with mankind to remove the human, 312
until man controls creative faculties Masters' dissolving
Sacred Fire will melt the, 318
one day when, dissolves you will see Invisible Kingdoms, 332
J. BK. 2 man will be shown how to consciously dissolve the, 257
J. BK. 3 how human, formed in physical brain, 112
dissolving the, that hides the Glory of Ascended Host, 164
is there in mercy to shield us from our creations, 197
when, purified all will behold Face of their Presence, 210
Gabriel can part the, after you're purified with Astrea's help 228
the forming of the, 348
J. BK. 4 the forming of the, 62
when, thin enough you'll see the Ascended Masters, 110
a blessing that, shuts astral world from your sight, 261, 261
HOW CREATED AND HOW TO DISSOLVE, 298
are your 4 lower bodies ready for dissolution of? 306
J. BK. 5 defined and explained by Jesus, 301
ELOHIM how created, 166
ANGELS spun so energetically in Atlantis, 323

Venus, Lady Master (see also "Sanat Kumara," "Venus, Planet," "Love")
AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 268
B. BK. 2 beloved Meta recounts decision of, to let Sanat Kumara help Earth, 91

- J. BK. 1 her farewell to Sanat Kumara, 274
- J. BK. 2 her anticipation of Sanat Kumara's return to Venus, 59
gives Sanat Kumara freedom to go into exile, 407
- J. BK. 3 tribute to, 146
agrees that Sanat Kumara should go to Earth, 152
guided and protected Venus while Sanat Kumara on Earth, 387
DISCOURSE ON HOW TO USE CREATIVE FACULTIES TO EXPRESS
LOVE AND BEAUTY, 390
is the Goddess of Beauty, 390
- J. BK. 4 and Sanat Kumara have eyes like those of children, 225
- Venus, Planet** (see also "Guardian(s)," "Victory, Cosmic Being," "Sanat Kumara," "Laggards," "History of Mankind," "Shamballa," "Retreats, (Shamballa)," " "Great White Brotherhood.," "Meta," "Kumaras (the 7)," "Venus, Lady Master,")
- 1 RAY El Morya on the 30 guardians from, 101
- WISDOM 2 ACCOUNT OF 30 ADVANCE GUARD WHO CAME FROM, TO PREPARE WAY FOR
THE KUMARAS (SACRIFICE), 24-6
- B. BK. 2 people from, encouraged by Sanat Kumara to embody on Earth, 39
Lady Master Meta describes perfect balance on, 91-2
takes only a moment for Earth people to contact people of, 95-6
directs celestial beauty, 304
- DICT the life and state of evolution on, described, 142-5, 168-9
people from, have visited Earth in envoys during past ages, 144
the 30 from, preceding Sanat Kumara on Earth were members of the priesthood of Venus,
79
- J. BK. 1 life on, 10, 11
old age and disintegration unknown there, how she helps the Earth, 34
THE BUILDING OF SHAMBALLA BY THOSE FROM, 69-70
to undergo important initiation in next 20 years, 239
her beauty described, 246
- J. BK. 2 first who enjoyed New Dispensation allowed to go to, 363
conditions on, described by beloved Victory, 459-60
some chelas are from, 460
- J. BK. 3 accelerating vibratory action for Solar initiation, 52
those who have served Earth and returned to, 81
ACCOUNT OF SANAT KUMARA'S DEPARTURE FROM, 387
- J. BK. 4 etherealization used to dissolve used bodies on, 44
- J. BK. 5 many Buddhas coming from, to help Earth, 150
- Vesta** (see "Helios," "Sun God/Goddess," "Oracles of Delphi," "Truth," "God-Parents," "Creation," "Hierarchy," "Solar System")
- J. BK. 2 all, ventures placed before Vesta by Brotherhood, 88
HOW, COSMIC CAUSES ARE BORN AND COSMICALLY VESTED, 87
none can leave chosen cosmic cause until fulfilled, 89
was first Goddess of Truth for Earth, 68
destruction of the contact between, and mankind, 68
honors small group of chelas (address), 87
sowed seed that conceived Bridge to Freedom Activity, 84

the pupils of, 87
 vitally interested in those who vowed to serve, 87-8
 in crises, vitalizes cosmic causes she has ordained, 88
 is root of investment and powerful force in finances, 88
 invests lifestreams in cosmic causes, 88
 J. BK. 3 conferred upon Pallas Athena training of oracles, 105
 J. BK. 4 Goddess of Truth to entire system, 196

Vestal Virgins (see "Oracles of Delphi")
 J. BK. 2 Spiritual Order of, in Ancient Greece described, 68
 ruin of, 68
 truth given by, distorted by evil to deceive man, 68
 Vesta on true nature and activity of, 87
 J. BK. 3 warned Atlanteans of impending cataclysms, 53
 trained by Pallas Athena, 105
 J. BK. 5 the activity and service of, 45

Vibration(s)/Vibratory Rate(s)

B. BK. 1 Maha Chohan explains working of the law that like, attract, 55-7
 THE LAW OF ENERGY AND, IS PRINCIPLE OF CREATION IN UNIVERSE, 232-4
 B. BK. 2 every single moment man is creating, that affect the entire universe, 13-6
 how the Law of, operates in and affects the universe, 182-3
 every object, every place in universe has a vibration, 441
 J. BK. 1 each individual a generator of, 42
 rate of, gives energy quality for good or ill, 280
 to hear God-voice you must quiet, of your vehicles, 336
 J. BK. 2 through, of feelings you can connect with heaven, 4
 Hilarion on how, are created, 412
 Jesus on regulating and raising, of lower bodies, 426-7, 490-1
 HOW TO QUICKEN, OF LOWER BODIES TO BE FREE! 492
 proximity to any, causes man to duplicate it, 500
 J. BK. 3 for control of lower bodies, needs to increase, 68
 of brain cells determines receptivity to God-Presence, 140
 the higher one's, the more beauty, 391
 J. BK. 4 raising of, in the ascension process, 113, 374
 HILARION ON NEED TO CHANGE, OF LOWER BODIES, 115
 HOW ACCELERATION OF EARTH'S WILL AFFECT BODIES OF MAN, 177
 how to quickly raise your, and remember Shamballa! 274
 J. BK. 5 of people will accelerate at Cosmic initiation of Earth, 325
 how to become immune to destructive, 55
 your, flows through all humanity in 3 seconds, 55
 rate of vibration draws another individual down or up, 325
 ELOHIM HOW TO ACCELERATE YOUR, AND EFFECTS OF SO DOING, 31, 125
 of a baby's body more rapid than adults, 133

Victorious Accomplishment

VICTORY MANIFESTING VICTORIOUS ACCOMPLISHMENT, 280, 285

Victory (victorious accomplishment)
J. BK. 2 to have victory, there can be no compromise, 460-1
ask beloved Victory for his feeling of victorious accomplishment, 463

Victory, Cosmic Being

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 270
VICTORY tells why he is named "Victory," 22
has transformed drunkards with a Light Ray, 158
issues fiat discarding "old occult law," 276
Cosmic Being Victory the leader of the second group which came from Venus to assist Earth, 256
Ask Victory for his fully gathered momentum of victorious God-accomplishment, 284
Victory decided to stay longer to assist Earth, 264
Ask Victory to restore the memory of your power of victorious accomplishment, stored in your etheric body, 287, 288
J. BK. 2 DISCOURSE BY THIS COSMIC BEING, 459-62
J. BK. 3 DISCOURSE BY, 79

Violet Transmuting Flame (see also "Transmutation," "Zadkiel, Order of," "Archangels, (Zadkiel and Amethyst)," "Elohim, (Arcturus and Diana)," "Service (individual service)," "Spirit. Application" "Mastery")

1 RAY mistakes can be undone thanks to, 87
7 RAY THE ACTIVITY OF THE VIOLET FIRE, 54
no one uses, sufficiently, 79
SAINT GERMAIN'S INSTRUCTION ON HOW AND WHEN TO USE, 78, 92
using Violet fire to dissolve evil released by self or others, 92
using Violet Fire sustains perfect harmony, 93
U.M. Saint Germain's use of, to cleanse temple ruins, 151
21 LESSONS PURIFYING OF VIOLET FIRE AT CLOSE OF YEAR (Violet Fire Cauldron), Vol.2, 73
B. BK. 1 PURIFYING OF VIOLET FIRE AT CLOSE OF YEAR (Violet Fire Cauldron), 66-8, 72
suggested application of, to dissolve karma before it is experienced, 269-70, 311
ANNUAL MASS TRANSMUTATION OF KARMA, DESCRIBED, (Violet Fire Cauldron) 385-6
USE OF SACRED FIRE OF, FOR PURIFICATION, 442-5
B. BK. 2 USE OF, PREPARES LIFE ON EARTH TO SAFELY BE SET FREE, 14
MASTERY THROUGH USE OF, 214
why chelas should follow use of, with period of silent contemplation, 469-70
DICT reason an individual using, may not feel its powerful effects, 200
how Saint Germain discovered, as a purifying agent, 321-2
J. BK. 1 in East, is called Flame of Mercy and Compassion, 216
tremendously assists in redemption of karma, 216
J. BK. 2 to be freed misqualified energy seeks student using, 19
without, no one could achieve ascension, 32-3
initiation of Temple of, described, 140
SERVICES OF THE ORDER OF ZADKIEL'S, 131-2
how, cleanses the aura, 157
used at end of year to wipe out miscreations, 192, 205
Saint Germain on various divine activities of, 228-9
is the only permanent purifier of any substance, 298
using, is greatest opportunity in the world! 319-20

greatest opportunity to use Violet Flame to transmute karma, 319-20
 using, you can quickly redeem karma, 348
 use of, must be balanced by wise use of life, 348
 privileged are those using, while in physical body! 366
 use of, by conscious chelas after 'death,' 366
 effect of, in atmosphere of Earth, 448
 Jesus on use of, 491
 INSTRUCTION ON USE OF VIOLET TRANSMUTING FLAME, 21-2, 34
 use of, crucial for preparedness for crises, 12
 substance that is purified by individual's use of, is added to his Causal Body, 49
 WHY THE, HAS BEEN GIVEN YOU TO USE, 50
 USING THE RHYTHMIC BREATH AND, TO PURIFY LOWER BODIES, 55
 how Jesus used, to set life free! 60
 Saint Germain on use of, for self and others, 60
 sublimates residues and impure substance in lower bodies, 77
 HOW TO USE THE, TO BE FREE, 84
 using, to love your own karmic energies free! 101
 use of, will hasten Golden Age, 100
 lifestreams of "Compound" now using, to make things right, 129
 SAINT GERMAIN ON SUCCESSFUL USE OF THE, 192
 properly applied, produces instant perfection for you, 193
 Saint Germain on his discoveries using Violet Flame, 197
 when you carry, in your aura sinister energy may seek redemption through you, 194
 will transmute sickness to health and financial lack into abundance! 199
 THE FORGIVENESS OF, 201
 yearly purification of all mankind by, 204
 Asc. Masters recommend you use, to purify objects previously possessed by others, 248
 the purpose of, 248
 KWAN YIN ON THE MERCIFUL USE OF, 296
 changes quality of energy from darkness to Light! 302
 ELOHIM ARCTURUS' TREATISE ON, 313
 THE PRESENT IMPORTANCE OF, 320
 on the River of Violet Fire: "River Styx," 350
 Zadkiel's Temple of, in Atlantis made entirely of amethysts, 367
 WHY, GREATLY FEARED BY BLACK ORDER, 367
 fundamental principles in invoking, 368
 physical, in Atlantis could be seen 1000 miles, 367
 Saint Germain transported, from sinking Atlantis, 369
 TEMPLE OF, TO APPEAR AGAIN ON EARTH, 369
 use of, beautifies, 392

J. BK. 4
 LORD MICHAEL'S TIPS ON EFFICACIOUS USE OF, 70, 71
 WHY USE OF, PERFORMS REAL MIRACLES, 46-8, 54
 WHY GREATLY FEARED BY BLACK ORDER, 47
 physical, in Atlantis could be seen 1000 miles, 47
 THE PRESENT IMPORTANCE OF, 47
 PRINCIPLES OF EFFECTIVE INVOCATION OF, 46
 what it will take to precipitate visible, 47
 ESTABLISHMENT/DESTRUCTION OF ZADKIEL'S TEMPLE OF, IN ATLANTIS, 47
 the Qualities of, 50

how amethyst jewels created and use in the future, 51
 Sanat Kumara very first Chohan of, on Earth, 50
 PRIVILEGE OF SELF-CONSCIOUS REDEMPTION OF ENERGY USING, 90
 correct feeling in use of, is joy of freeing life, 92
 on being an effective redeemer using, 91, 92
 origin of amethysts "condensed energy of prayer force," 50
 on river of violet fire: "River Styx," 52
 ACTIVITIES/SERVICE OF ANGELS OF, AT INNER LEVELS, 52
 6+ angels of, stand around constant chelas, 54
 priesthood of, expected to precipitate visible, 54
 INSTRUCTION ON PRACTICAL, EFFECTIVE USE OF, 55
 gains power through rhythmic use, 55
 needed most where shadows are the greatest, 283-56
 needed in Russia, Siberia, Africa, 56
 can settle differences between chelas if called on, 56
 KWAN YIN'S BAPTISM OF VIOLET FIRE DISSOLVES KARMA, 97
 rhythmic use of, raises you into the ascension, 112, 114
 do not need to 'create' It -- just invoke It, 117
 ON THE QUALITIES AND PRACTICAL USE OF, 117
 use of, to master rebellions of the soul, 136
 "love me free!" is the call of imprisoned life, 158
 25 Solar Lords of, visit Earth, 173
 use of, is efficacious in exorcising evil, 425
 J. BK. 5 HOW TO USE THE GIFTS OF, 318
 ELOHIM how to use, to accelerate electrons of your world (important exercise), 133-4
 EXPLANATION AND USE OF THE VIOLET FIRE, 188-193
 faithful use of, will bring you peace, 191
 ANGELS the joy of using, to set life free! 330

Virtues of our God-Parents Helios and Vesta (see also "Rays" "Zodiac," "Qualities")

Note: Helios and Vesta are 12-fold Beings. They came from our parent galaxy that had 12 suns. All individuals in our galaxy are 7-fold beings (having 7 bodies). For further explanation, see "Man, His Origin, History and Destiny")

1 RAY more on the 12, known as the "Zodiac," 54
 7 RAY qualities of Zodiac and time-periods listed, 159-164
 J. BK. 5 God-virtues have color and sound, 106

Visualization (see also "Spiritual Application," "Service (individual service)")

DICT how to invoke/use the mystic golden cloak of Kuthumi to bless self and others, 50-1
 7 RAY AND CONTEMPLATION AS A FORM OF INVOCATION, 175
 the spark of divinity, 180
 power of, when combined with decreeing, 186
 no substitute for the power of, 78-9
 SAINT GERMAIN ON HEALING THROUGH, 65
 U.M. SAINT GERMAIN'S TEACHING ON AND EXERCISE IN, 122-124
 B. BK. 1 suggested, for becoming outpost of Freedom Flame of Saint Germain, 27-9
 exercise connecting oneself consciously with electronic light of Presence, 87-8
 suggested, projecting Saint Germain's Violet Flame Maltese Crosses, 138-41
 B. BK. 2 for becoming lord of your own Threefold Flame, 222-3

- do not delve in the "over there" without asking for protection from Asc. Master, 369
suggested, for projecting truth around the planet, 397
- DICT** a potent, recounting Saint Germain's inner sight of Violet Flame in action, 322
J. BK. 1 suggested application of, 11, 15
backbone of, should be contemplation of your Master, 240
group, coupled with worded decree is great service, 342
- WISDOM 1** start your day with Kuthumi's Golden Flame of Silence, effects, 37
physical body not to be disturbed during contemplation, 219
- J. BK. 5** an exercise that will have tremendous impact! 120
contemplation to control all energy you contact, 380
- Vow(s)** (see "Consecration," "Service (individual service)," "Guardian (Spirits)")
WISDOM 1 Kuthumi on the forgotten, 41
WILL OF GOD easy to make enthusiastic, at inner levels when not bound by flesh, 2
DICT chelas will not know happiness until their inner, are fulfilled, 416
J. BK. 1 to guard a God-flame is not taken lightly, 169
J. BK. 2 the cause you vowed at inner levels to serve, 87
Vesta is vitally interested in progress of your, 88
how the Hierarchy helps you remember your, 115-6
how fortunate are those whose, are being fulfilled, 178
nothing matters on Earth except fulfillment of one's, 178
of consecrated service, 185
J. BK. 3 how to dedicate your soul to cooperate with your inner, of cosmic service, 178
ELOHIM of celibacy is binding throughout whole embodiment, 98
ANGELS inner, must eventually be fulfilled, 303
- Vulcan, Lord**
J. BK. 5 ON HOW TO CENTER YOURSELF IN THREEFOLD FLAME, 127
- War** (see also "History of Mankind" "Fall of Man," "Civilizations")
MAN MASTER'S REFERENCES TO W.W.I AND W.W. II DICTATORS, 235
B. BK. 1 distressed/distorted elementals who have passed through atomic explosion(s)
are a disgrace to the human race and these activities must cease, 306
DICT Sacred Fire conductors in embodiment are needed to prevent all, 415
J. BK. 5 decree that there shall be no war (by Helios), 288
- Wealth** (see also "Supply," "Precipitation")
B. BK. 1 you'd be flooded with, if you'd love/acknowledge electrons & electr. light all around you!
271
love is the key to, 271
projects/creations motivated by money-making subject to immediate decay, 526
1 RAY if making money is primary motive for teaching the Law rather than spreading the Light,
Ascended Masters will withdraw their radiation and support, 34
DICT Saint Germain describes activities of Temple of Supply to come in New Age, 437
- Wesak Festival**
AM+RET DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 457
NEW AGE THE WESAK FESTIVAL, BY KUTHUMI, 199
WISDOM 2 CELEBRATION OF (GREATEST NOURISHMENT OF SOUL), 28-30

- B. BK. 1 even during, Lord Gautama never came to assembly in his actual Light Body, but in 1953 he returned in his Light Body—an event of cosmic import, 92-3
why it occurs only during a full moon, 463
- B. BK. 2 El Morya discusses drawing of pilgrims to, 20-1
- J. BK. 1 DESCRIPTION AND PURPOSE, 16-7, 175-6
Mystic Ceremony introduced to West by Leadbeater, 304
performed every full moon of May, 304
impetus needed to bring you into this activity, 304
Maitreya's magnetic pull draws pilgrims to the, 304
- J. BK. 2 THE MASTERS OF WISDOM SPEAK ON, 28-32
DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES, 287-8
consecration of water by Buddha's outpouring during, 287-8
- J. BK. 3 new significance of, due to Gautama's new office, 32
purpose, 339
- J. BK. 4 Lord Maitreya wields Rod of Power during, 123
inception of, 200
benediction of Lord Buddha during, 394
- J. BK. 5 MEANING AND ACTIVITIES OF, 147
how full moon expands the radiation of, 328
- ANGELS LOCATION AND ACTIVITIES OF, 301-2
Lord Gautama walks anonymously among Wesak Festival pilgrims, 302
- West** (see also "East," "Europe," "America," "South America"))
- 1 RAY highly sensitive receivers (chelas) are rare in, 113
- B. BK. 2 Ascended Beings voluntarily embodying in! (sacrifice, significance), 508
many chelas now in, had many past lives in East, 521
- J. BK. 1 spiritually inclined attracted to, due to magnetic transfer
to Cosmic Feminine Ray in South America, 346
- J. BK. 2 the gift of the East to, is reverence for life, 194
the East will be revitalized by the West, 450
- J. BK. 4 on the practical service of the, 288
Western minds are materialistic, 398
why people of East live longer than Westerners, 404
- J. BK. 5 transfer of spiritual wealth from East to, 266
the spiritual paths of East and West, 365-6
- White Fire Being** (see also "I AM Presence," "Twin Flames/Rays")
- DICT Lady Master Venus discusses the, 169
explanation the "White Fire Being," 187
- J. BK. 4 CREATION OF, AND SUBSEQUENT DIVISION INTO TWIN FLAMES, 45
Zarathustra on the, 268
from whence came forth your Electronic Presence, 304
why the aura of, is White, 410
- J. BK. 5 creation of, and I AM Presences, 268
- Whitsuntide** (also called "Pentecost")
- MARY Mary's account of the first, 139
- MAN PENTECOST, 207
- B. BK. 1 participation by chelas enabled intensification of flame of Holy Spirit, 3
the 1st, and why subsequent outpourings not so evident to souls of men, 458-65

- J. BK. 1 outpouring of, raises vibratory action of disciples pledged to service, 551-2
the First, Morning (described), 27
every man's individual, possible this lifetime, 27
described, 181
- J. BK. 2 THE ASCENDED MASTERS SPEAK ON, 284-7
when Holy Spirit fires chela into practical miracles, 284
how to prepare for personal experience of, 284
- J. BK. 3 meaning, 29
the promise fulfilled by Maha Chohan on the First, 340
- J. BK. 4 Maha Chohan says that First, can be daily experience, 394
- J. BK. 5 description, 156
empowered disciples to perform miracles, 327
occurred 10 days after Jesus' ascension, 327
- Wisdom** (see also "Understanding," "Illumination," "Kuthumi," "Retreats, (Kashmir)," "Ray Two,"
"Silence," "Peace," "Brotherhood," (Brothers of Golden Robe)" "Discrimination")
- WISDOM 1 what, is and how to acquire it, 12
- J. BK. 2 is one of the Seven Gifts of Holy Spirit, 94-5
- J. BK. 4 is right use of knowledge, 139, 193
what are one's motives for wanting to acquire more? 193
- J. BK. 5 KUTHUMI DISCUSSES THE RAY AND THE PATH OF, 265
- Wisemen, the Three** (see also "Christmas," "Jesus," "Mary," "El Morya," "Kuthumi," "Djwal Kul")
- 1 RAY El Morya reminisces on his journey to Bethlehem as, 91
El Morya and Kuthumi as, balanced karmic debts, 102
- MARY The Three Wisemen, 41
- B. BK. 2 El Morya refers to experiences of, 235
their names, their Guru, and what they represented, 516
- DICT balanced their karmic debt in that lifetime, 324-5
- J. BK. 1 Morya/Kuthumi/Djwal Kul were embodied as, 102, 294, 352
Mother Mary remembers the coming of, 352
how their gifts of gold, frankincense, myrrh used, 352
- J. BK. 2 El Morya was Melchior, one of the, 428
- Women** (see "Feminine/Masculine," "Mother(s)/Motherhood," "Birth," "Home," "Family,"
"Parenthood," "Lady Masters," "Kwan Yin," "Mary," "Meta," "Leto," "Vesta," "Venus,"
"Portia," "Pallas Athena")
- DICT the Ascended Masters' decree on behalf of, 153
Kwan Yin is protector and guiding influence behind all, 160
Temple of Mercy and Compassion will manifest on Earth again where, will be
renewed and restored, 33
- J. BK. 1 SHOULD BE REVERED, 177, 178
are the pain bearers for humanity, 178
Kwan Yin trying to raise the consciousness of, 332
will be restored to dignity of past Golden Ages, 333
Mother Mary describes her role as a mother, 362
- Word(s)** (see also "Decrees," "I AM" (creative words of"))
- 7 RAY spoken, lowers vibratory action of spiritual energies, 184
- B. BK. 1 when, are spoken energy rushes from mouth to create thoughtforms, 122

- the holy breath (energy of God) is within spoken ! 212
 B. BK. 2 watch your, for spoken words are creative vibrations! 317
 power of, became a lost art, 480
 once held so sacred they were used only in religious rites, 528
 J. BK. 1 Lord Gautama has taught through radiation, not, 343
 J. BK. 2 stir the rebellions of centuries, 77-8
 govern your, as they will manifest, 80
 of Ascended Masters carry radiation, 100
 spoken, one of most powerful means of creation, 103
 J. BK. 3 elemental life obeys the spoken, of man! 48-9
 J. BK. 4 how the spoken, lowers Sacred Fire into physical world, 269
 vocal cords necessary to create at physical level, 270

World Brotherhood

7 RAY VISIONS OF "WORLD BROTHERHOOD", 105-9

World Teacher (also called "Cosmic Christ") (see also "Jesus," "Kuthumi," "Religion(s)," "Truth")

- AM+RET SERVICE OF, 42
 21 LESSONS PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF THIS OFFICE, Vol.2, 17
 B. BK. 1 additional responsibilities of, since fall of man, 365-6
 J. BK. 1 Morya's service in connection with, 310
 how, devises plan of worship for the masses, 310
 CHOSE JESUS, MARY, ST. GERMAIN TO ANCHOR THE CHRISTIAN DISPENSATION, 102
 powers of, needed during coming planetary changes, 143
 Saint Germain's student body is vehicle of the, 302
 J. BK. 2 how to develop the nature of the, 38
 devises means of spiritual communion to nourish souls, 287
 DESIGNING THE NEW CYCLE'S WORLD RELIGION, 382-3
 has chosen shepherds of race as one would choose a bouquet, 385
 Maitreya on the responsibilities of, 469-70
 J. BK. 3 service, 226
 J. BK. 4 beloved Jesus and Kuthumi become, 207
 J. BK. 5 JESUS ON PREPARATION OF A, 374
 ANGELS Archangel Jophiel was the first, 222
 WISDOM 2 mission of, enumerated, 43

Youth (see also "Beauty," "Harmony," "Child/Children," "Parent/hood," "Mother/Motherhood,"
 "Family," "Protection," "Purification," "Kuthumi," "Elohim, (Claire)")

- U.M. Saint Germain on how to have eternal, 85-6
 living the Law of Life one stays an eternal, 175-6
 WISDOM 2 Kuthumi is the guardian of all, 41-2
 DICT how to sustain, and health, 224
 J. BK. 1 CHILDREN AND, 98
 Kuthumi claims all, who pass through death, 322
 J. BK. 4 incoming, need added prayers, 355

Zadkiel, Order of (see "Priesthood," "Atlantis," "Lemuria," "Violet Transmuting Flame,"
 "Archangels (Zadkiel)," "Retreats, (Zadkiel's over Cuba)")

- J. BK. 3 ACTIVITIES OF ZADKIEL'S TEMPLE OF, IN ATLANTIS, 366-7

J. BK. 5 OUTLINE OF ZADKIEL'S ORDER OF GROUP SERVICE, 164

Zarathustra. Order of

AM+RET PAST AND PRESENT SERVICE, 273

Zarathustra (see also "Order of Zarathustra", "Sacred Fire," "Enthusiasm," "Elements, (Fire),"
"Priesthood")

B. BK. 2 name of, means "golden star," he was the Guru of the Three Wisemen, 516

J. BK. 3 the first, brought back to man memory of use of Sacred Fire, 162

J. BK. 4 priest of Sacred Fire from the Great Central Sun, 265

ON MASTERY OF FIRE ELEMENT AND USE OF SACRED FIRE, 266, 293

Saint Germain is a pupil of, 270

a benediction of, to Sacred Fire, 294

on enthusiasm, 295-6

Zodiac

(see also "Astronomy," "Virtues of God", "Beneficial Radiations")

1 RAY more on the twelve great realms of the sun (twelve virtues of God, 354

7 RAY THE TRUE, EXPLAINED, 106

calendar of, 108

J. BK. 1 signs of, are really the 12 Great Beings around Sun who represent 12 virtues of God, 349

J. BK. 2 teaching of the true, explained, 340-1